

Cape Light Compact

Annual Report on Energy Efficiency Activities in 2007

**Submitted to the
Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities
and the Massachusetts Division of Energy Resources**

August 27, 2009

This page intentionally blank.

Table of Contents

- I. Executive Summary 1**
 - A. Introduction 1
 - B. Report Organization 2
 - C. Summary of Results 4
 - D. Summary of Results by Sector 4

- II. Overview of Evaluation Methodology..... 12**

- III. Impacts by BCR Activity..... 16**
 - A. Residential..... 16
 - B. Low-Income 20
 - C. Commercial & Industrial..... 23

- Appendices..... 27**
 - Appendix 1. Glossary of Terms and Abbreviations..... 28
 - Appendix 2. 2007 Evaluation Impact Parameters..... 32
 - Appendix 3. Post Program Savings Attributed to Selected 2007 Market Transformation Initiatives..... 35
 - Appendix 4. Calculation of Shareholder Incentive 36
 - Appendix 5. Summary of 2007 Energy Efficiency Evaluation Reports 37

I. Executive Summary

A. Introduction

Since July 2001 the Cape Light Compact has delivered energy efficiency programs to all member towns on Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard. This Annual Report provides detailed information on the Compact's energy efficiency activities and savings during the course of calendar year 2007.

The Compact's 2007 EEP was approved when the 2007-2012 Energy Efficiency Plan was approved on December 24, 2007. Using the 2007 funding as approved by the Department, the Compact implemented the following set of efficiency programs in 2007:

- The Residential ENERGY STAR® New Construction Program, which provides home buyers, home builders, and construction trade allies with technical assistance and financial incentives to increase the efficiency of homes that are newly built or undergo major renovations. Results of this program are shown in the Residential Lost Opportunity row of Table 2 and in Section III. Results of the Low-Income New Construction Program, which provides low-income housing development agencies, weatherization assistance program ("WAP") providers, and residential construction trade allies with incentives to increase the home energy rating of new low-income housing, are also included.
- The Residential Conservation Services RCS/MassSAVE Program, which provides all interested residential customers with energy savings education, the opportunity for a home energy audit and financial incentives for numerous electric and non-electric efficiency measures, including financial support to switch electric space heating systems to more efficient systems that use alternative fuels. Results of this program are shown in the Residential Retrofit 1-4 row of Table 2 and in Section III.
- The Residential ENERGY STAR Products and Services Program, which seeks to increase the availability and use of ENERGY STAR qualified lighting and appliances, including: clothes washers, room air conditioners, dehumidifiers and refrigerators. This program is used to implement the Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnership ("NEEP") initiatives and other regional market transformation efforts. Results of this program are divided appropriately between the Residential Lighting and Residential Appliances rows of Table 2 and in Section III.
- The Low-Income Single Family Program, which provides low-income customers in single-family dwellings with assistance in purchasing and installing efficient lighting, appliances, and weatherization measures. These services are similar to, but more extensive in ability to leverage program benefits and offer higher incentives to eligible customers, than in the RCS/MassSAVE program. Results of this program are shown in the Low Income Retrofit 1-4 row of Table 3 and in Section III.
- The Low-Income Multi-Family Program, which provides owners and managers of low-income multi-family dwellings with assistance in purchasing and installing

efficient lighting, appliances and space heating measures. Results of this program are shown in the Low Income Retrofit Multifamily row of Table 3 and in Section III.

- The Commercial and Industrial New Construction Program, which provides technical assistance and financial incentives to increase the efficiency in the construction, renovation, and/or remodeling of all commercial, industrial, government and multi-family housing facilities. Results of this program are included in the C&I Lost Opportunity row of Table 4 and in Section III.
- The Medium and Large Commercial and Industrial Retrofit Program, which provides technical and financial assistance to medium and large commercial and industrial (“C&I”) customers seeking to do discretionary replacements of existing operating equipment and processes in their facilities with high-efficiency alternatives. Results of this program are included in the C&I Large Retrofit row of Table 4 and in Section III.
- The Small Commercial and Industrial Retrofit Program, which provides technical assistance, financial incentives and direct installation to small C&I customers to replace existing operating equipment and systems with high-efficiency equipment. Results of this program are included in the C&I Small Retrofit row of Table 4 and in Section III.
- The Government Agencies Program, which provides technical assistance and financial incentives¹ to all government facilities, including municipal, state and federal facilities. For the purposes of reporting the results of this program in this Annual Report, in Table 4 and in Section III, the results of efficiency activities with small government customers are included in the C&I Small Retrofit row, while the results of efficiency activities with large government customers are included in the C&I Large Retrofit row. The results of government new construction activities are included in the C&I Lost Opportunity row.
- The Commercial and Industrial Products and Services Program, which seeks to increase the availability and use of more efficient motors, lighting designs, and HVAC systems. This program is used to implement NEEP and other regional market transformation initiatives. The results of this program are included in the C&I Lost Opportunity row of Table 4 and in Section III.

B. Report Organization

This Executive Summary provides an overview of the Compact’s energy efficiency programs’ (referred to as BCR Activities) benefits and costs. For each sector there are

¹ Unlike the Compact’s other C&I Programs, where a customer co-pay is required, the Government program covers the entire cost of energy efficiency services resulting from an audit up to a cap of \$75,000 per project.

tables summarizing the lifetime energy savings, lifetime capacity savings, the non-electric benefits (NEBs), and the dollar values of the total benefits² and the total costs.

The savings data are presented in terms of both “preliminary” and “evaluated” data.

- The preliminary data refers to savings estimates that are based on the evaluation impact factors that were used in the 2006 Annual Report and the Approved Energy Efficiency Plan: 2007 – 2012 (referred to as the 2007 EEP).³ Using this data allows for the most direct comparison with the estimated savings from the 2007 EEP.
- The evaluated data typically isolates for changes to savings results based on evaluation impact factors from all of the program evaluations that have been prepared since the EEP was filed. However, in 2007, the Compact undertook a major initiative to adopt assumptions that were consistent with the other Massachusetts Program Administrators. Many measure lives, free ridership rates, spillover rates, in-service rates, energy savings, loadshapes, demand savings, coincidence factors and non-electric benefits were updated. As a result, the comparison of the preliminary and evaluated data does not isolate for changes to savings results based on evaluation impact factors in this year. The impact factors are a subset of the assumptions used in planning and reporting. The evaluated data do present our best estimate of the efficiency savings, based on the evaluation information available at this time. Appendix 2 presents the impact factors that were used to prepare the evaluated results.

Section II of this Annual Report provides a discussion of the methodology that is used for program monitoring and evaluation. It presents a brief summary of the types of evaluations that are used, and a description of the methodology for estimated net energy savings. It also includes a list of the evaluation studies that were used to prepare the 2007 evaluated efficiency savings results. These evaluation studies are also used to inform program design and delivery.

Section III of this Annual Report provides more detailed results of the program activities. The tables in this section include information regarding the number of program participants, the annual efficiency savings and non-electric benefits, the benefit-cost ratio of the program, and the savings impacts by type of end-use (lighting, HVAC, motors, refrigeration, hot water, and end-user behavior). This section also summarizes recent evaluation report findings where relevant. Finally, the appendices provide more detail regarding the monitoring and evaluation results and the program savings. Of particular interest in this Annual Report, Appendix 3 provides greater detail of program budgets (by category) and savings (by type).

² The Compact is submitting, consistent with other Program Administrators practice and statewide guidance from the Department of Energy Resources, its benefit-cost ratios for its 2007 energy efficiency programs with additional capacity benefits in the form of a demand reduction induced price effect (“DRIPE”).

³ D.P.U. 07-47, Petition of Cape Light Compact Seeking Certification of Energy Efficiency Plan: 2007-2012 (Stamp-approved December 24, 2007).

C. Summary of Results

Table 1 provides a summary of the program expenses and savings. It also presents the percent change between the final evaluated results and (a) the preliminary evaluated results, and (b) the estimates of expenses and savings targets in the Compact's EEP. The values in the "Amount" column are the 2007 results, based on all evaluations available at this time.

TABLE 1				
SAVINGS AND EXPENSES FOR 2007				
Measurement	Amount	Units	Percent Change Comparison	
			(Eval-Pre)/Eval	(Eval-Plan)/Eval
Program Implementation Expenses	\$4.909	\$ - Millions	0%	2%
Total Expenses	\$5.048	\$ - Millions	0%	0%
Annual Energy Savings	17.149	GWh	-25%	33%
Annual Summer Demand Savings	2.409	MW	-34%	32%
Annual Winter Demand Savings	4.142	MW	-29%	40%
Lifetime Energy Savings	158.599	GWh	-54%	33%
Lifetime Demand Savings	29.510	MW-Years	-40%	36%
Total Resource Cost Test	4.428	Benefit / Cost	-40%	35%
Performance Incentive - After Taxes	-	\$ - Millions	-	0%

Program implementation expenses include all of the costs incurred by the Compact, except for monitoring and verification costs. Total expenses include program implementation costs, plus monitoring and verification costs, plus customer contributions.

The Compact's 2007 program implementation expenses were roughly 2% higher than the 2007 budgets in the EEP. However, the total expenses were the same as the 2007 budgets in the EEP, indicating that higher implementation costs were offset by slightly lower evaluation expenditures. This was due to economies of scale that were achieved by participation in joint studies with other Program Administrators.

The annual energy savings achieved in 2007 were 33% higher than those estimated in the 2007 EEP. The demand savings achieved in 2007 were also significantly higher than those estimated in the 2007 EEP. In general, the Compact experienced greater participation in the Residential Lighting program and greater uptake on lighting measures in the Low Income Retrofit Multifamily and C&I Lost Opportunity programs than planned. The benefit-cost ratio of the 2007 programs in total was 4.43. This indicates that the Compact's programs in total are highly cost-effective, where every \$1.00 spent reduces the net cost of electricity by \$4.43.

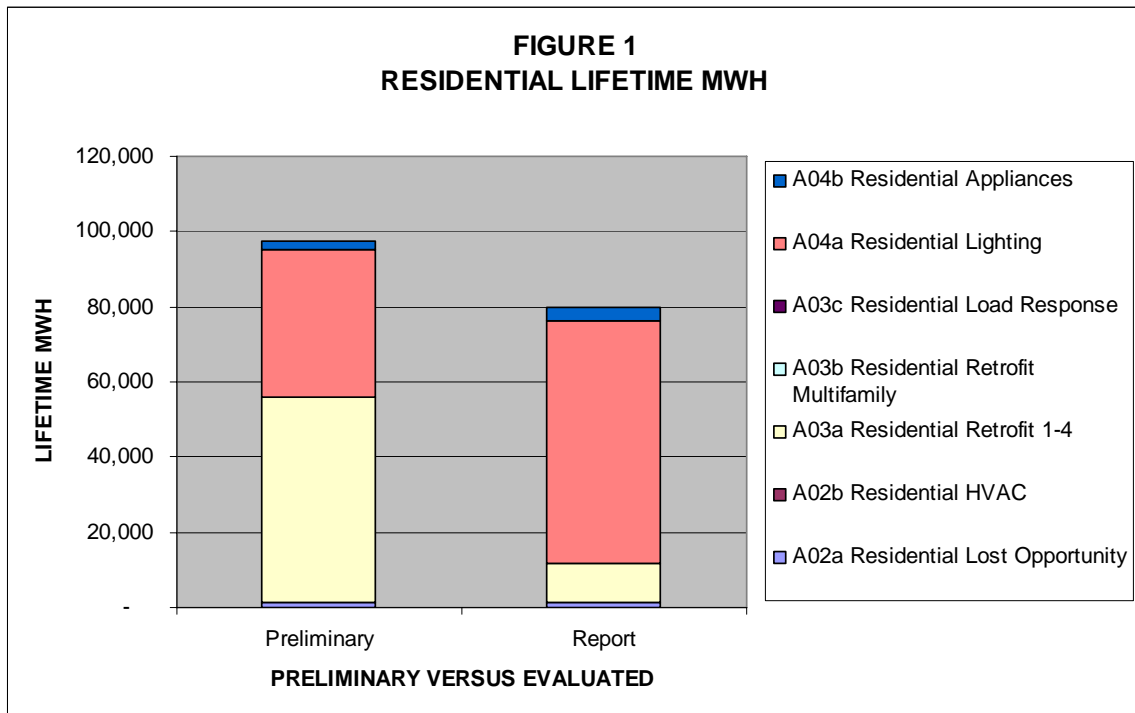
D. Summary of Results by Sector

1. Residential Programs

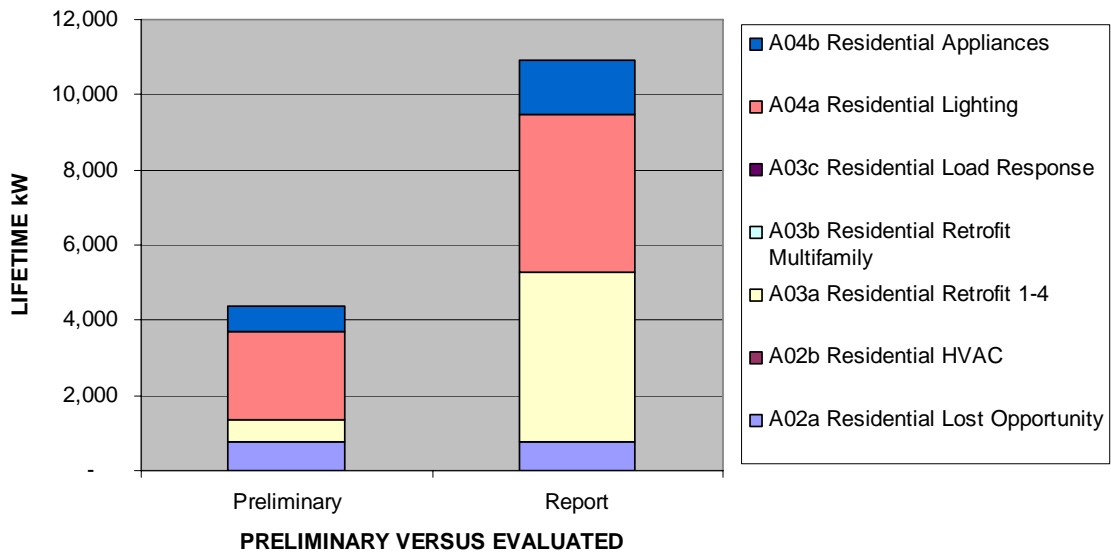
Table 2 presents the lifetime energy savings, lifetime capacity savings, and lifetime non-electric benefits for each of the residential programs. It also presents the total cumulative benefits and costs, in 2007 present value dollars. These total benefits and costs are used to determine whether each program is cost-effective, based on the total resource cost (TRC) test.

Benefit-Cost Ratio Activity	Lifetime MWH		Lifetime kW		Lifetime \$ NEB		TRC Values	
	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	\$-Benefits	\$-Costs
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	1,255	1,140	761	756	\$375,239	\$474,428	\$704,150	\$306,845
A02b Residential HVAC	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	54,568	10,560	605	4,522	\$753,119	\$1,991,937	\$3,653,397	\$1,200,152
A03b Residential Retrofit Multifamily	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
A03c Residential Load Response	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
A04a Residential Lighting	39,217	64,573	2,350	4,189	\$321,378	\$526,704	\$6,612,875	\$466,145
A04b Residential Appliances	2,233	3,548	640	1,429	\$818,544	\$1,067,473	\$1,620,579	\$327,929
Total	97,273	79,821	4,356	10,896	\$2,268,280	\$4,060,542	\$12,591,000	\$2,301,072

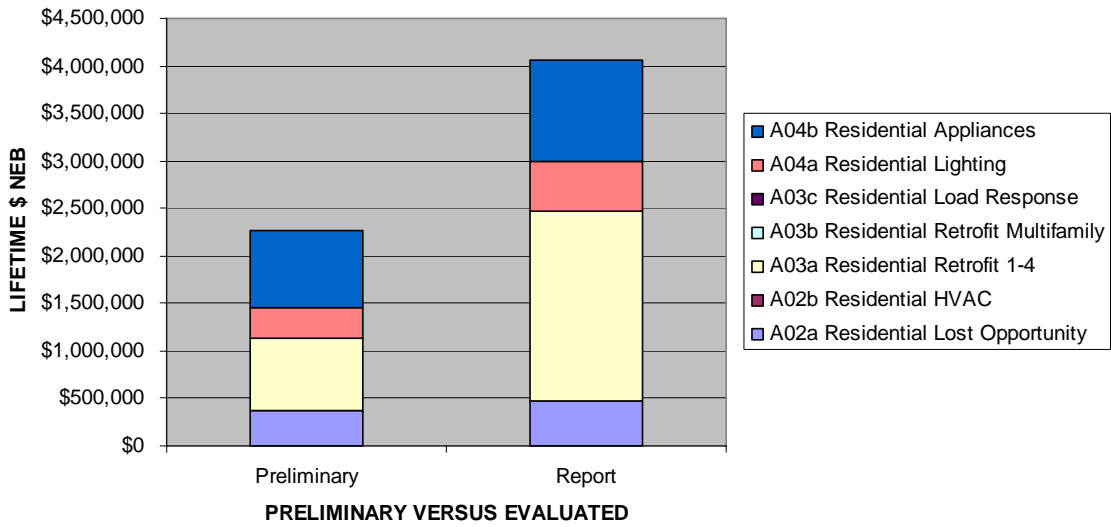
Figures 1 through 4 present the same information as Table 2. They indicate that most of the residential energy and capacity savings are obtained from the Residential Retrofit 1-4 and Residential Lighting programs; that most of the non-electric benefits come from the Residential Retrofit 1-4 and Residential Appliances programs; and that all residential programs are cost effective.

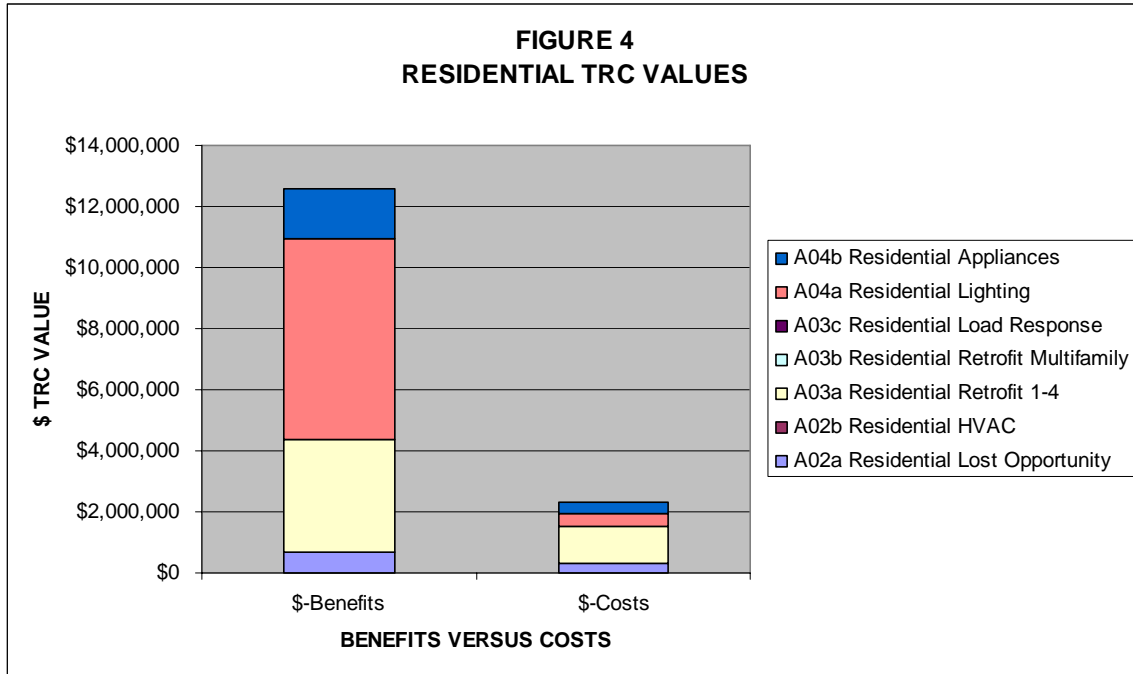


**FIGURE 2
RESIDENTIAL LIFETIME kW**



**FIGURE 3
RESIDENTIAL LIFETIME \$ NEB**





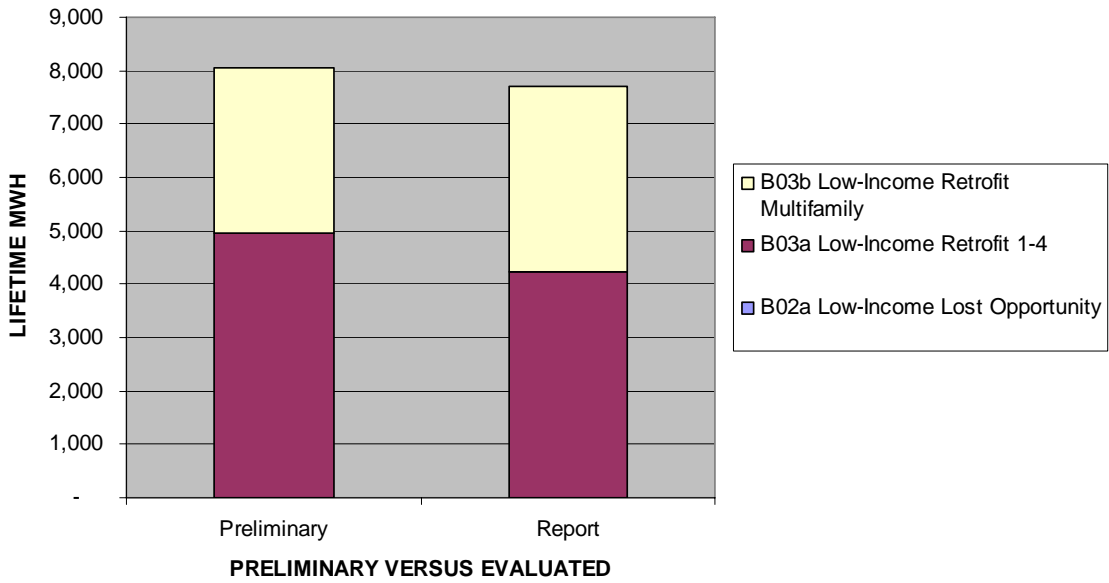
2. Low-Income Programs

Table 3 presents the lifetime energy savings, lifetime capacity savings, and lifetime non-electric benefits for each of the low-income programs. It also presents the total cumulative benefits and costs, in 2007 present value dollars. These total benefits and costs are used to determine whether each program is cost-effective, based on the total resource cost test.

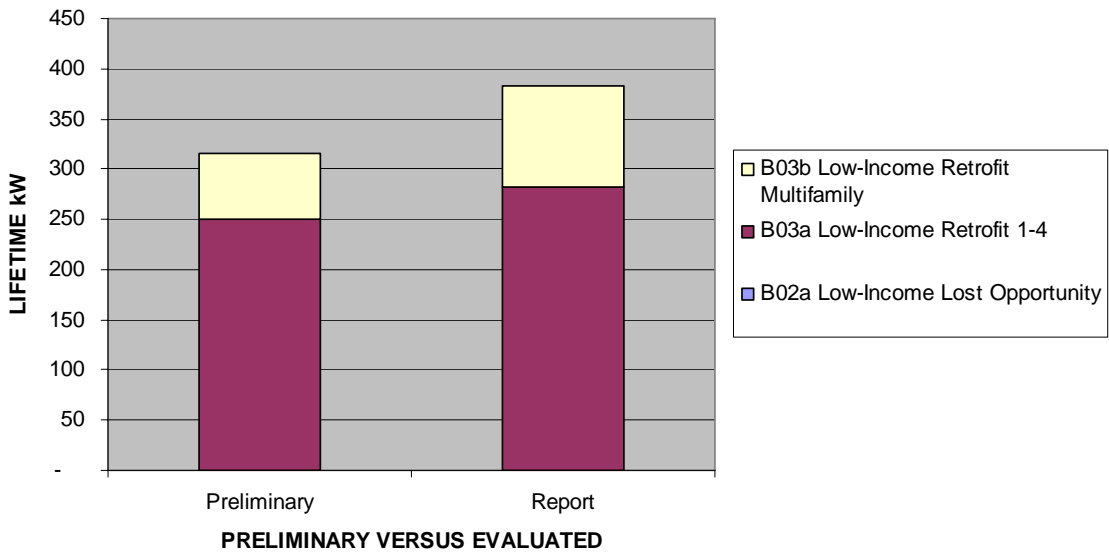
Benefit-Cost Ratio Activity	Lifetime MWH		Lifetime kW		Lifetime \$ NEB		TRC Values	
	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	\$-Benefits	\$-Costs
B02a Low-Income Lost Opportunity	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	4,953	4,220	250	282	\$779,124	\$2,091,049	\$2,451,669	\$525,065
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	3,102	3,486	66	101	\$882,299	\$1,284,389	\$1,561,098	\$102,129
Total	8,054	7,705	316	383	\$1,661,423	\$3,375,439	\$4,012,768	\$627,195

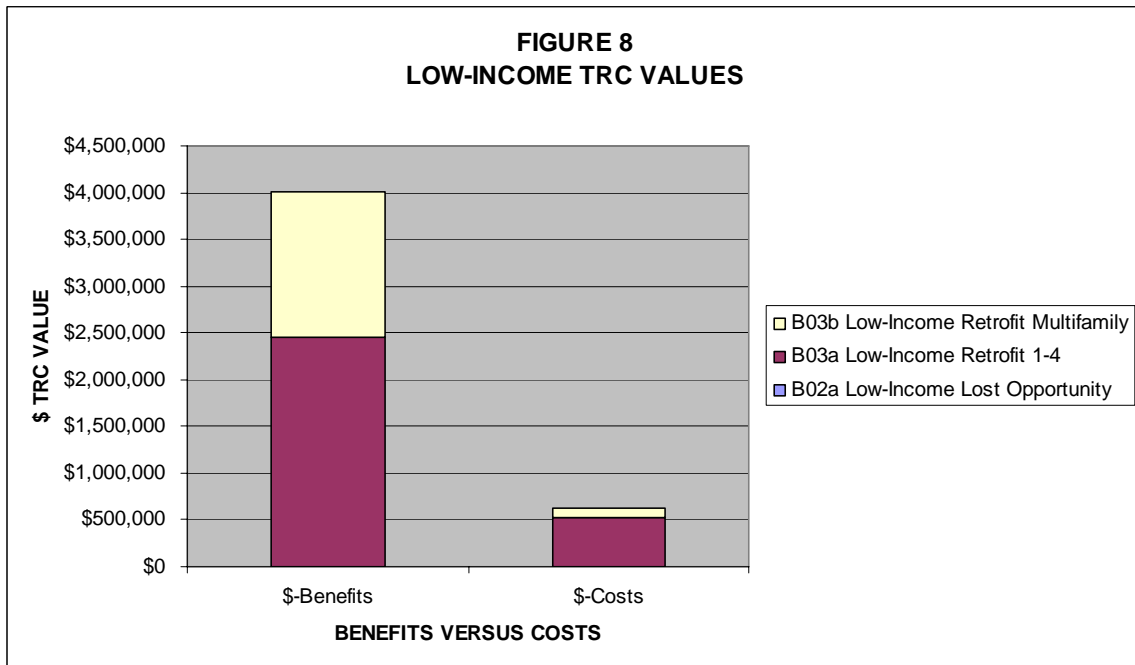
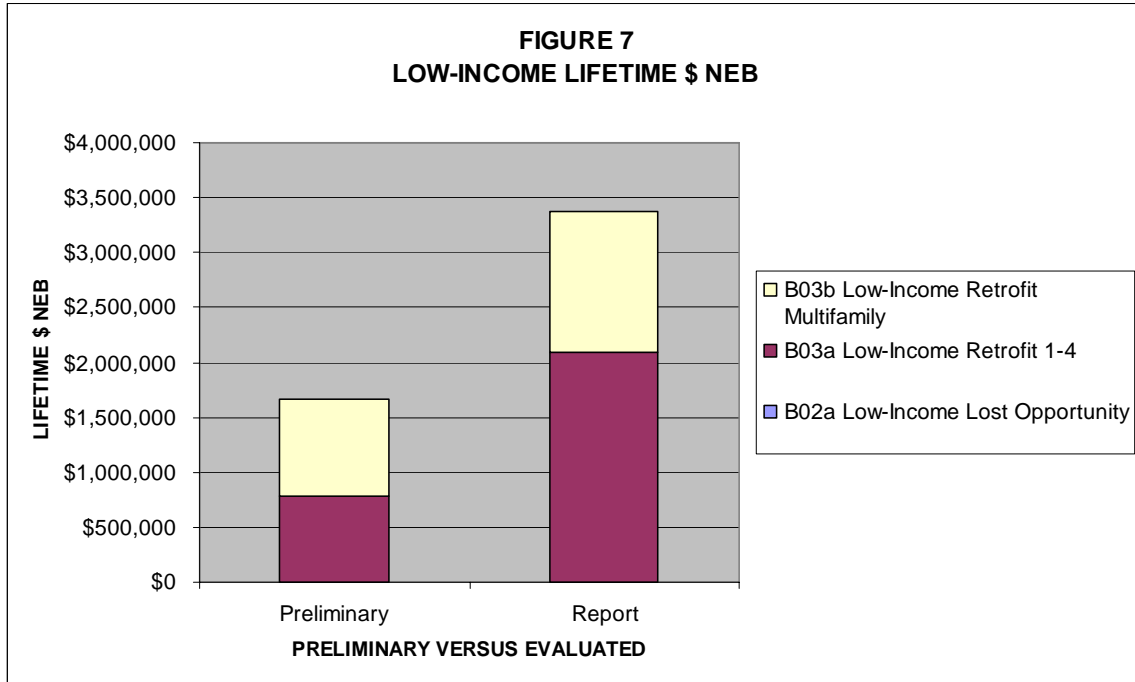
Figures 5 through 8 present the same information graphically as listed in Table 3. They indicate that Low Income Retrofit 1-4 is contributing a greater amount of energy and capacity savings and non-electric benefits as compared to the Low Income Retrofit Multifamily program and that all programs are cost effective.

**FIGURE 5
LOW-INCOME LIFETIME MWH**



**FIGURE 6
LOW-INCOME LIFETIME kW**



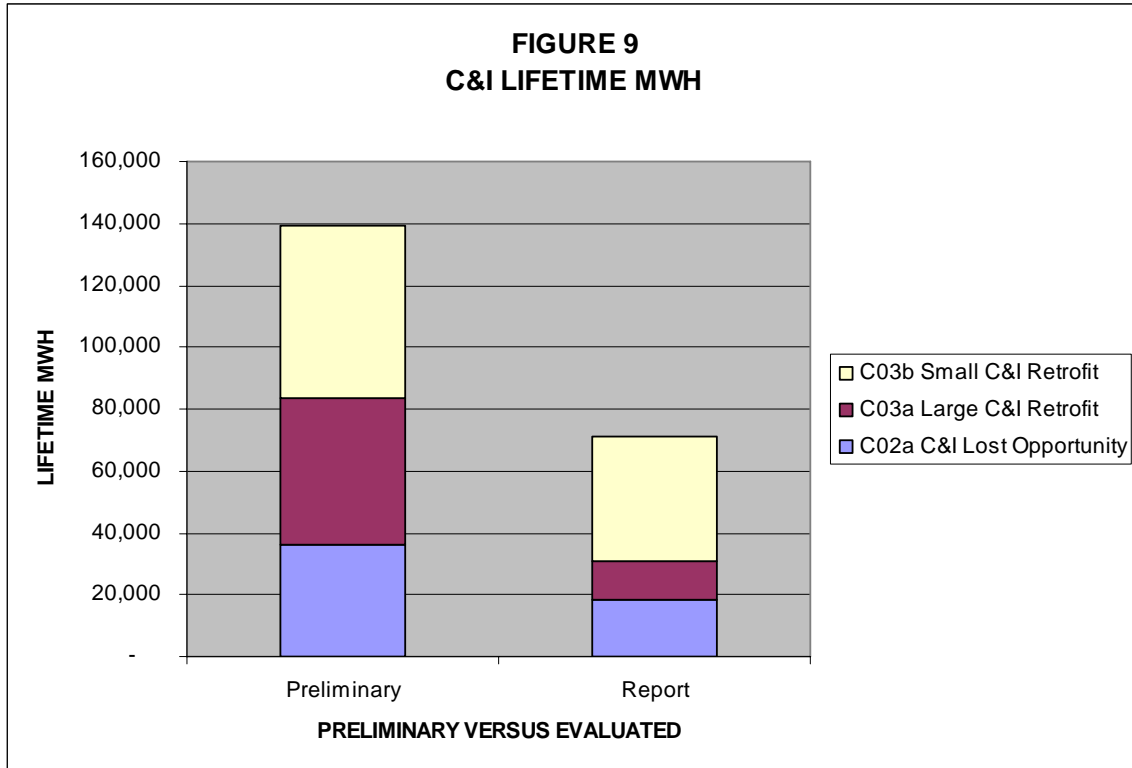


3. Commercial & Industrial Programs

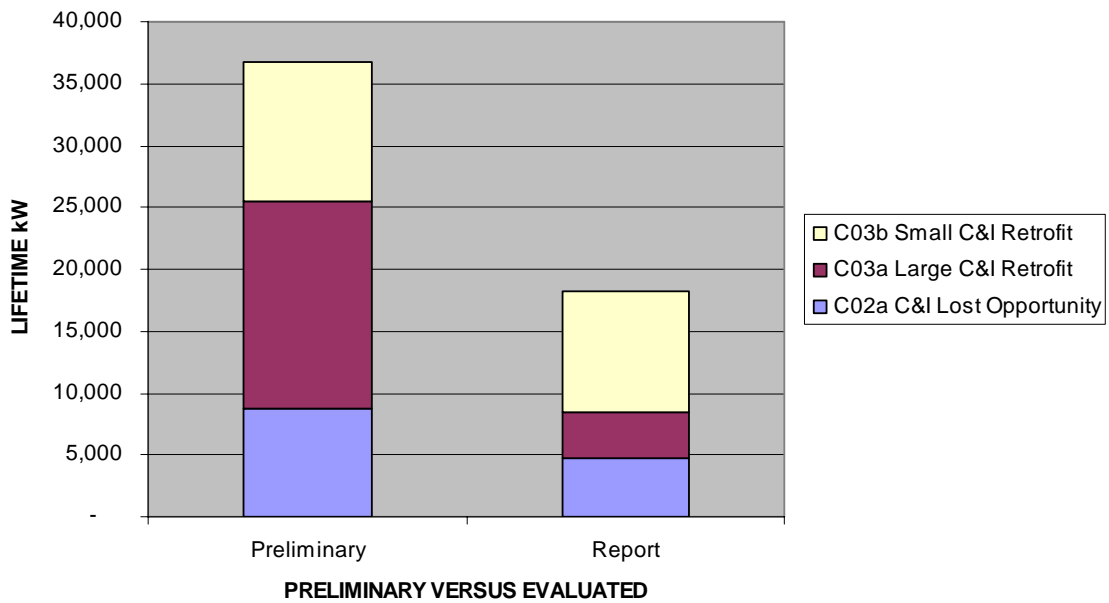
Table 4 presents the lifetime energy savings, lifetime capacity savings, and lifetime non-electric benefits for each of the Commercial & Industrial programs. It also presents the total cumulative benefits and costs, in 2007 present value dollars. These total benefits and costs are used to determine whether each program is cost-effective, based on the total resource cost (TRC) test.

TABLE 4 SUMMARY OF C&I BCR ACTIVITIES								
Benefit-Cost Ratio Activity	Lifetime MWH		Lifetime kW		Lifetime \$ NEB		TRC Values	
	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	\$-Benefits	\$-Costs
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	35,916	18,085	8,683	4,769	\$8	\$18,462	\$2,356,411	\$455,662
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	47,828	12,999	16,815	3,713	\$406	\$10,755	\$1,751,863	\$685,189
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	55,700	39,989	11,183	9,748	\$12,861	\$134,322	\$5,218,426	\$1,787,534
Total	139,444	71,073	36,681	18,231	\$13,275	\$163,539	\$9,326,699	\$2,928,385

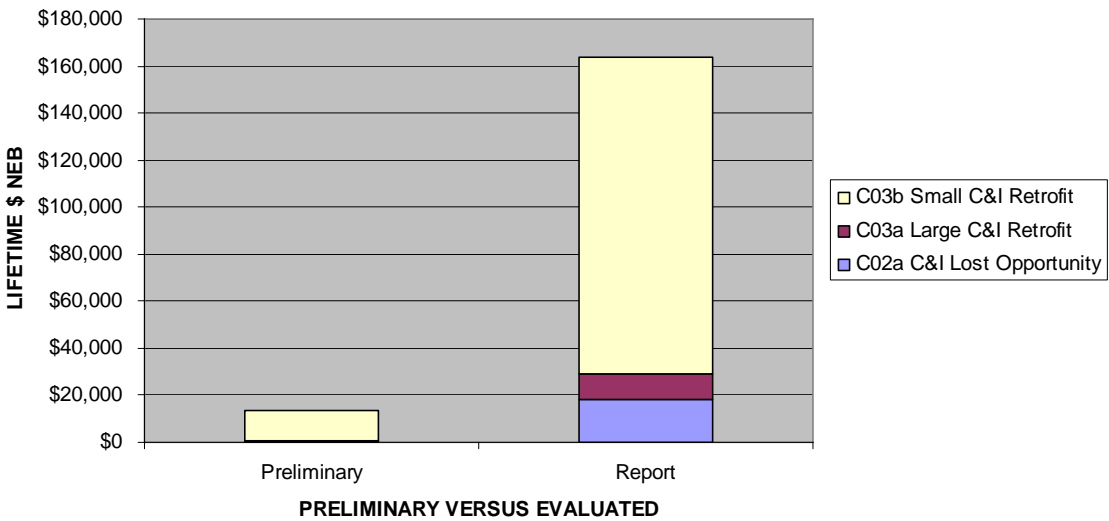
Figures 9 through 12 present the same information as Table 4. They indicate that most of the Compact's C&I energy and capacity savings and non-electric benefits are obtained from the Small C&I Retrofit program and that all programs are cost effective.

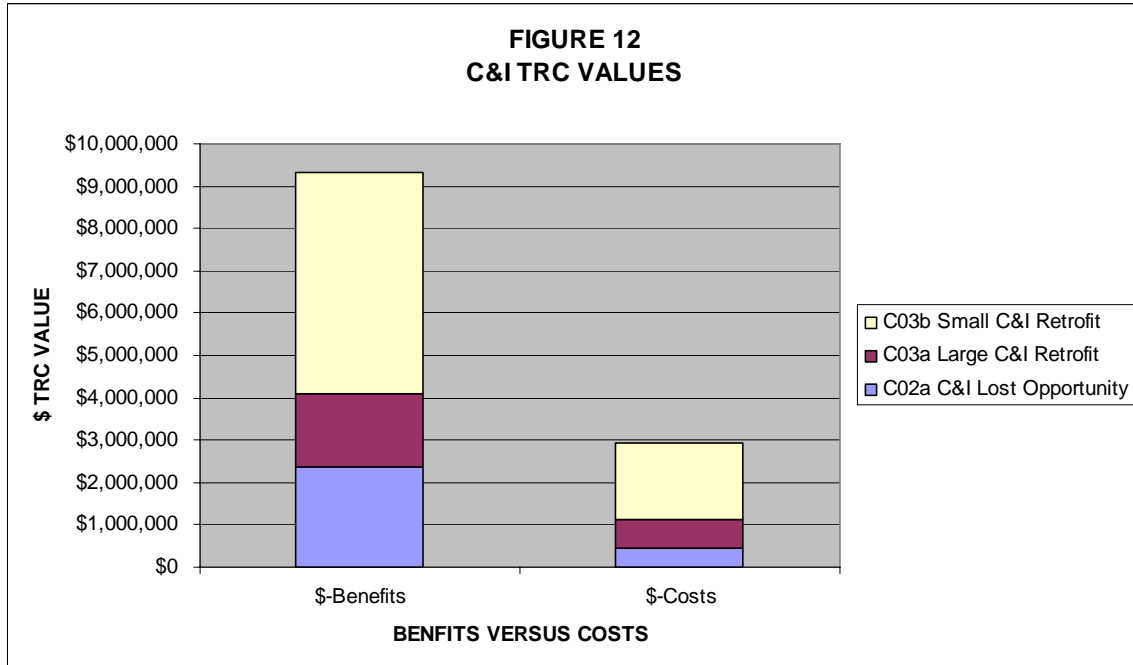


**FIGURE 10
C&I LIFETIME kW**



**FIGURE 11
C&I LIFETIME \$ NEB**





II. Overview of Evaluation Methodology

Preliminary versus Evaluated Results

As noted above, the savings data in this report are presented in terms of both “preliminary” and “evaluated” data.

- The preliminary data refers to savings estimates that are based on the evaluation impact factors⁴ that were used in the 2006 Annual Report and the Approved Energy Efficiency Plan: 2007 – 2012 (referred to as the 2007 EEP).⁵ Using this data allows for the most direct comparison with the estimated savings from the 2007 EEP.
- The evaluated data typically isolates for changes to savings results based on evaluation impact factors from all of the program evaluations that have been prepared since the EEP was filed. However, in 2007, the Compact undertook a major initiative to adopt assumptions that were consistent with the other Massachusetts Program Administrators. Many measure lives, free ridership rates, spillover rates, in-service rates, energy savings, loadshapes, demand savings, coincidence factors and non-electric benefits were updated. As a result, the comparison of the preliminary and evaluated data does not isolate for changes to savings results based on evaluation impact factors in this year. The evaluated data

⁴ Evaluation impact factors include measure lives, free-ridership rates, spillover rates, in-service rates, and realization rates.

⁵ D.P.U. 07-47, Petition of Cape Light Compact Seeking Certification of Energy Efficiency Plan: 2007-2012 (Stamp-approved December 24, 2007).

does present our best estimate of the efficiency savings, based on all the evaluation information available at this time. Appendix 2 presents the impact factors that were used to prepare the evaluated results.

Evaluation Studies Used in Preparing 2007 Evaluated Results

Since its inception in July 2001, the Compact has participated in many state-wide and regional monitoring and evaluation studies, along with other energy efficiency Program Administrators. The Compact has also conducted several evaluation studies specific to its own programs. It is common for energy efficiency program evaluators to update parameters on a multi-year cycle, unless significant program changes warrant more frequent study.

The evaluation studies completed in 2007 that were used to update impact factors or to inform the process of program delivery are listed below. In 2007 the studies included a mix of process and impact evaluation and other research. The executive summaries of these reports are included in Appendix 5.

- Evaluation of the Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR, Findings and Analysis, April 24 ,2008 by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and Dorothy Conant, Consultant.
- The Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR PROGRAM, 2007 Progress Report, Final Report, May 30, 2008
- MassSAVE Final Summary QA/QC and Impact Study Report, April 8, 2008 by RLW Analytics, Inc.
- Residential Lighting Measure Life Study, June 4, 2008, by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc.
- Market Progress and Evaluation Report (MPER) for the 2007 Massachusetts ENERGY STAR Lighting Program, June 16, 2008, by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc.
- Measure Life Report, Residential and Commercial/Industrial Lighting and HVAC Measures, prepared for the New England State Program Working Group (SPWG), June 2007, by GDS Associates, Inc.⁶
- Coincidence Factor Study, Residential Room Air Conditioners, Prepared for Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnership New England Evaluation and State Program Working Group, June 23, 2008
- Coincidence Factor Study, Residential and Commercial Industrial Lighting Measures, Prepared for New England State Program Working Group, Spring 2007, Prepared by RLW Analytics

⁶ This study was completed and filed in 2007, but results were used to update some measures for the 2007 Annual Report.

- Multiple Small Business Services Programs Impact Evaluation 2007, Final Report Update, by Summit Blue Consulting, September 2, 2008.
- Freeridership and Spillover Study 2007 by PA Consulting: Cape Light Compact Results, June 23, 2008
- Freeridership and Spillover Study 2007 by PA Consulting: National Grid Results, June 23, 2008

Types of Evaluations

The evaluation of 2007 energy efficiency program impacts reflects the Compact's efforts to apply appropriate methodologies and adjust them for individual program characteristics. The diverse nature of the programs, including the magnitude of preliminary kW and kWh impacts, the number of customers served, and the end uses affected, calls for the adoption of different evaluation approaches. Evaluations of some programs use several methodologies to develop overall impact results and provide meaningful feedback on program delivery and direction. Some of these methodologies are briefly described below.

Survey-Based Impact Parameter Studies. Survey-based impact parameter studies focus on the analysis of information collected through customer surveys. They are generally used to measure free-ridership and spillover. These studies provide timely feedback to program managers as well as input to the impact evaluations.

- In 2007, the Cape Light Compact commissioned a survey-based study to assess free-ridership and spillover impacts from its Small Commercial and Industrial Retrofit, Medium and large Commercial and Industrial Retrofit and Commercial and Industrial New Construction Programs. This study was conducted in coordination with other utilities and common survey instruments and research methods were used. The results of the study are included in Appendix 5.

Billing Analyses. Billing analyses involve the analysis of billing data, combined in some cases with survey data, to determine impacts for programs where a large number of participants install similar measures. Since billing data are available for all customers, billing analysis techniques may include representative samples of both participants and non-participants in an evaluation.

- In 2007, the Cape Light Compact commissioned a billing analysis to assess the realization rate for energy savings from lighting measures in its Small Commercial and Industrial Retrofit program. This study was conducted in coordination with other utilities and common research methods were used.

Site Specific Measurement Analysis. Impact evaluations for many of the end uses and programs covered in this report rely on engineering estimates that are based on site-specific metering and on-site telephone assessments of measure performance and persistence.

Process and Market Progress Evaluation Studies. Process evaluations review energy efficiency program design and implementation, and recommend modifications to

program delivery. The scope of these evaluations includes all aspects of the program including administrative efficiency, the quality of service provided, and the databases used for program tracking and reporting. Process evaluations assess the early stages of energy efficiency programs. They specifically provide an assessment of (a) whether actual operations resemble the intended program design and operation plan, and (b) whether real-world experience shows that the original program design and implementation plan are appropriate given the existing field conditions.

- In 2007, the Cape Light Compact jointly funded a market progress study of Residential Lighting. This study updated various market transformation tracking factors.

Economic Modeling and Analysis Studies. The benefits and cost-effectiveness of energy efficiency programs are based on modeling and analysis that values energy efficiency in relation to the avoided costs of energy supply projected over the life of the programs and measures installed. Avoided costs are typically projected based on forecasting models.

The cost-effectiveness results presented in this report – both preliminary and evaluated – are all based on the avoided cost estimates that were used in preparing the 2007 EEP. This approach allows for a more direct comparison of the economic results between the 2007 EEP and the 2007 Annual Report. The avoided cost estimates used for both of these studies are taken from the following report: Synapse Energy Economics, Inc., *Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England*, 2007 Final Report, prepared for the Avoided Energy Supply Component (AESC) Study Group, Revised - January 3, 2008.

Generic Impact Equations

The general form of the impact equation for most of the measures installed is:

Net Impacts = Gross Impacts * Realization Rate*(1-Free-Ridership + Spillover) * Persistence Factor.

Realization Rates are study-specific parameters, which typically compare the energy or demand performance of installed equipment to initial estimates of performance. They are typically based on engineering or billing analysis.

Free-ridership includes both partial and pure free-ridership, where such information is available, as required by D.T.E 98-100.

In energy efficiency programs, spillover may occur among both participants and nonparticipants. Both participant and nonparticipant spillover were used in the calculation of savings for commercial and industrial programs, consistent with D.T.E. 98-100. The nonparticipant spillover impact used in this report is based on the combined results of National Grid and Compact surveys.

Persistence indicates the continued presence of savings over time as indicated by follow-up surveys that confirm the measure remains installed, and verify it is operating as intended. As defined by the 2005 Measure Life Study, “Savings persistence is the percent change in expected savings due to changed operating hours, changed process

operation, and/or degradation in equipment efficiency relative to the baseline efficiency option”.

Measure lives are applied to net annual kW and kWh to calculate lifetime kW and kWh. As defined by the 2005 Measure Life Study⁷, measure life is “The median number of years that a measure is installed and operational. This definition implicitly includes equipment life and measure persistence, but not savings persistence....In addition, this definition conforms in letter or in spirit with the definition of measure life used by most national utilities.”

Performance Metrics

As a not-for-profit inter-governmental organization, the Compact does not require shareholder performance incentives, and thus does not need to monitor or track any form of performance metrics.

III. Impacts by BCR Activity

A. Residential

1. By BCR Activity

Table 5 presents a summary of the number of customers served, the annual savings, the lifetime savings, and the costs incurred for the residential programs. It also presents the benefit-cost ratio, based on the total resource cost test. The costs and benefits used to derive this ratio are the same as those presented in Table 2.

The Residential Retrofit 1-4 and Residential Lighting Programs provide the greatest annual energy and capacity savings. The Residential Lighting program is particularly cost-effective.

Benefit-Cost Ratio Activity	Participant	Annual				Lifetime			Cost		Benefit-Cost
		kWh	kWh per Cust	kW	\$-NEB	MWH	kW	\$-NEB	Activity	per Cust	TRC
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	146	90,499	620	33.32	\$21,383	1,140	756	\$474,428	\$306,845	\$2,102	2.29
A02b Residential HVAC	-	-	NA	-	\$0	-	-	\$0	\$0	NA	NA
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	1,633	1,087,932	666	246.07	\$98,381	10,560	4,522	\$1,991,937	\$1,200,152	\$735	3.04
A03b Residential Retrofit Multifamily	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
A03c Residential Load Response	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
A04a Residential Lighting	4,551	9,972,772	2,191	645.57	\$83,477	64,573	4,189	\$526,704	\$466,145	\$102	14.19
A04b Residential Appliances	2,115	273,731	129	131.25	\$76,257	3,548	1,429	\$1,067,473	\$327,929	\$155	4.94
Total	8,445	11,424,934	1,353	1,056.21	\$279,497	79,821	10,896	\$4,060,542	\$2,301,072	\$272	5.47

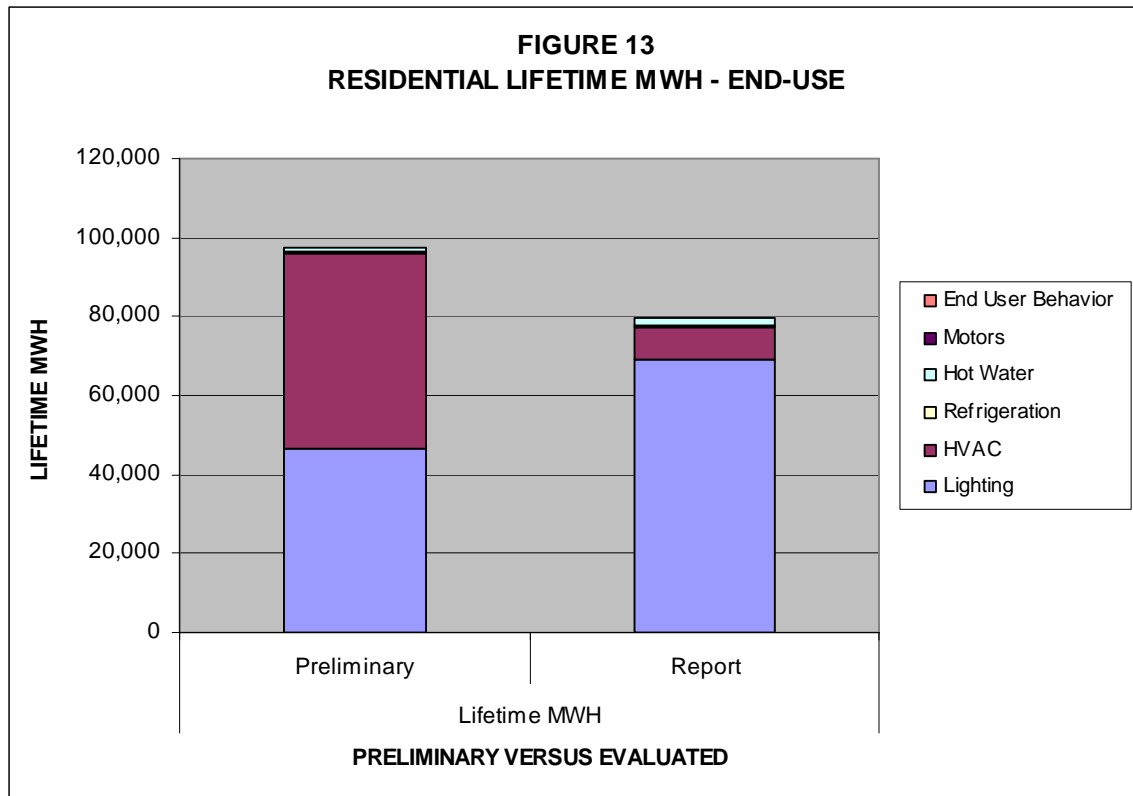
⁷ *Measure Life Study Report* prepared for the Massachusetts Joint Utilities by Energy Resource Solutions (ERS), October 10, 2005.

2. By End Use

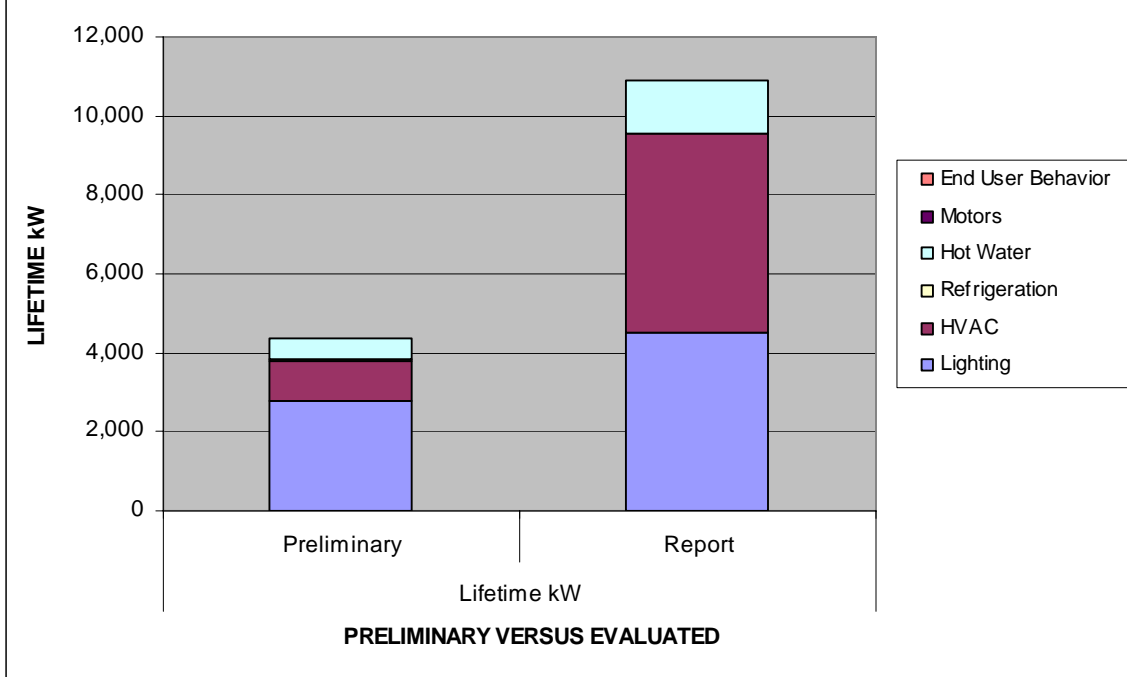
Table 6 presents a summary of the lifetime energy savings, capacity savings, and non-electric benefits, by the different end-uses addressed in the residential programs. Lighting and HVAC provide the majority of energy savings from the residential programs. Many of the residential non-electric benefits are from hot water savings, as a result of the saved water from ENERGY STAR clotheswashers.

End Use	Lifetime MWH		Lifetime kW		Lifetime \$ NEB	
	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report
Lighting	46,383	69,355	2,779	4,502	\$361,920	\$562,732
HVAC	49,555	7,949	1,008	5,026	\$1,652,177	\$3,540,605
Refrigeration	537	403	72	35	\$0	\$0
Hot Water	798	2,114	496	1,333	\$552,574	\$701,868
Motors	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
End User Behavior	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total	97,273	79,821	4,356	10,896	\$2,566,671	\$4,805,206

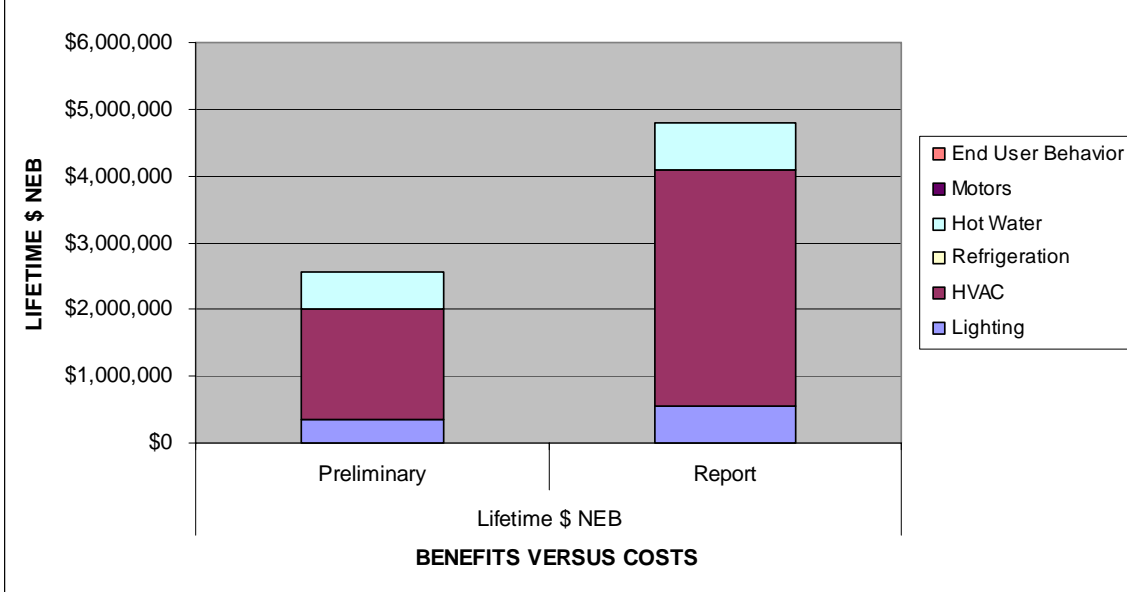
Figures 13 through 15 present the same information as Table 6.



**FIGURE 14
RESIDENTIAL LIFETIME kW - END-USE**



**FIGURE 15
RESIDENTIAL LIFETIME \$ NEB - END- USE**



3. Program Evaluation

The Residential ENERGY STAR® New Construction Program

In 2008, the Joint Management Committee (JMC) completed an evaluation report⁸ on evaluation work conducted in 2007. The evaluation included:

- A process evaluation focusing on the transition to a new implementation contractor and program changes introduced in 2007;
- Interviews with implementation contractor staff, HERS raters, Joint Management Committee members, ENERGY STAR builders, and program managers; and,
- An estimation of the incremental costs required to reach ENERGY STAR certification.

The Residential Lighting Program

In 2008, a process and impact evaluation was conducted on the ENERGY STAR Lighting program.⁹ This study updated numerous market transformation tracking factors such as consumer awareness, satisfaction, use and purchases of compact fluorescent lights and energy-saving fixtures and CFL sales per household in Massachusetts and the United States. In addition, the study:

- Surveyed marketing and stocking practices as well as salesperson training practices
- Assessed manufacturers' marketing, product development and sales
- Documented net-to-gross analysis, market penetration of ENERGY STAR lighting products, and
- Reviewed the data collection process used to track activity in cooperative promotions.

Also in 2008, a measure life study¹⁰ provided updated estimates of measure lives for compact fluorescent bulbs and exterior fixtures.

The Residential ENERGY STAR Products and Services Program

Coincidence factor studies for room air conditioners¹¹ and lighting¹² updated coincidence factors to the 2008 ISO-NE definition.

⁸ Evaluation of the Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR, Findings and Analysis, April 24, 2008 by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and Dorothy Conant, Consultant.

⁹ Market Progress and Evaluation Report (MPER) for the 2007 Massachusetts ENERGY STAR Lighting Program, June 16, 2008, by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc.

¹⁰ Residential Lighting Measure Life Study, June 4, 2008, by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc.

Residential Conservation Services/MassSAVE

In 2008, the Compact co-sponsored a study¹³ in which a series of evaluation activities for the MassSAVE Program were conducted, including evaluation of the performance of on-site QA/QC work, measure level impact analysis and a natural gas billing analysis.

Findings and recommendations from the study include:

- Sponsors should consider using a single tool consistently among all vendors to calculate savings;
- Sponsors should consider developing a single database accessible to all vendors to track activity consistently across the state and remove error between DOER and vendor-related program tracking;
- An ongoing QA process should be initiated to ensure that the quality of installation is sustained; and,
- Vendors should install additional weatherization measures, CFLs and/or domestic hot water measures to take advantage of all opportunities in a home.

B. Low-Income

1. By BCR Activity

Table 7 presents a summary of the number of customers served, the annual savings, the lifetime savings, and the costs incurred for the low-income programs. It also presents the benefit-cost ratio, based on the total resource cost test. The costs and benefits used to derive this ratio are the same as those presented in Table 3.

The Low Income Retrofit 1-4 Program contributes greater annual energy and capacity savings due to the fact that there are a greater number of participants in this program.

Benefit-Cost Ratio Activity	Participant	Annual				Lifetime			Cost		Benefit-Cost
		kWh	kWh per Cust	kW	\$-NEB	MWH	kW	\$-NEB	Activity	per Cust	TRC
B02a Low-Income Lost Opportunity	-	-	NA	-	\$0	-	-	\$0	\$0	NA	NA
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	442	336,520	761	31.13	\$139,547	4,220	282	\$2,091,049	\$525,065	\$1,188	4.67
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	209	236,515	1,132	6.59	\$103,462	3,486	101	\$1,358,119	\$102,129	\$489	16.01
TOTAL	651	573,035	880	37.72	\$243,009	7,705	383	\$3,449,168	\$627,195	\$963	6.52

¹¹ Coincidence Factor Study, Residential Room Air Conditioners, Prepared for: Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnership New England Evaluation and State Program Working Group, June 23, 2008.

¹² Coincidence Factor Study, Residential and Commercial Industrial Lighting Measures, Prepared for New England State Program Working Group, Spring 2007, Prepared by RLW Analytics.

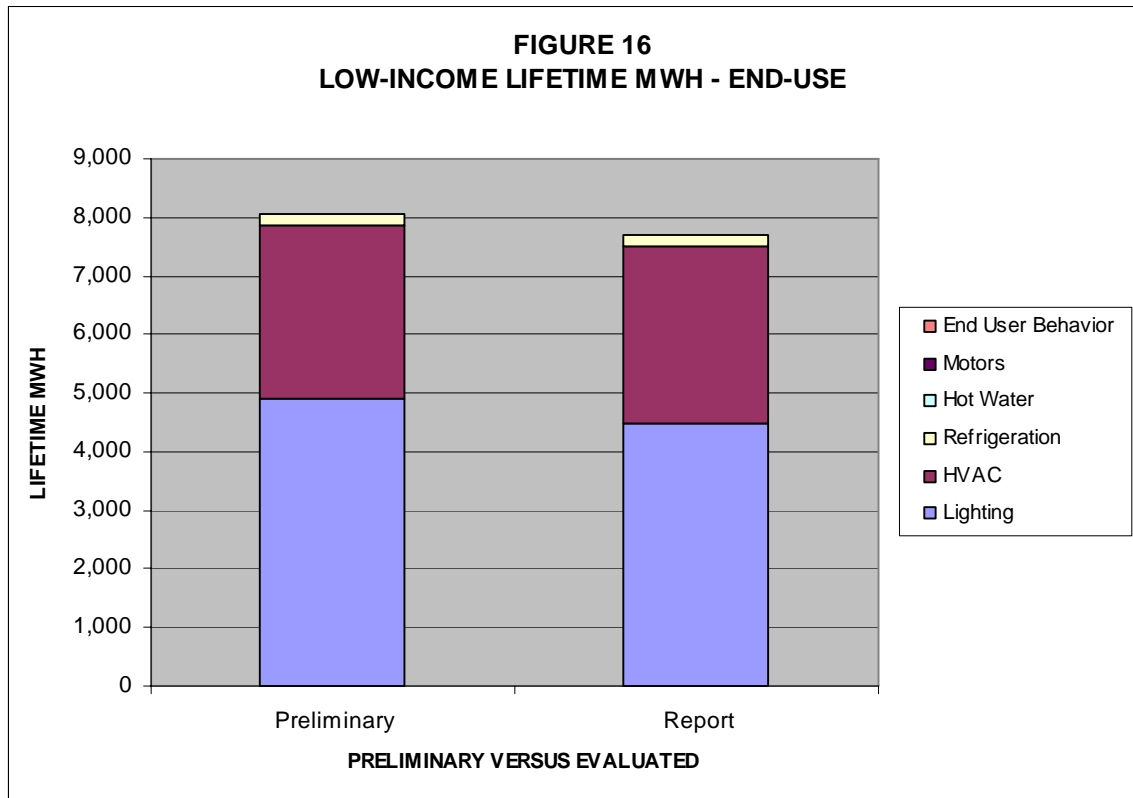
¹³ MassSAVE Final Summary QA/QC and Impact Study Report, April 8, 2008 by RLW Analytics, Inc.

2. By End Use

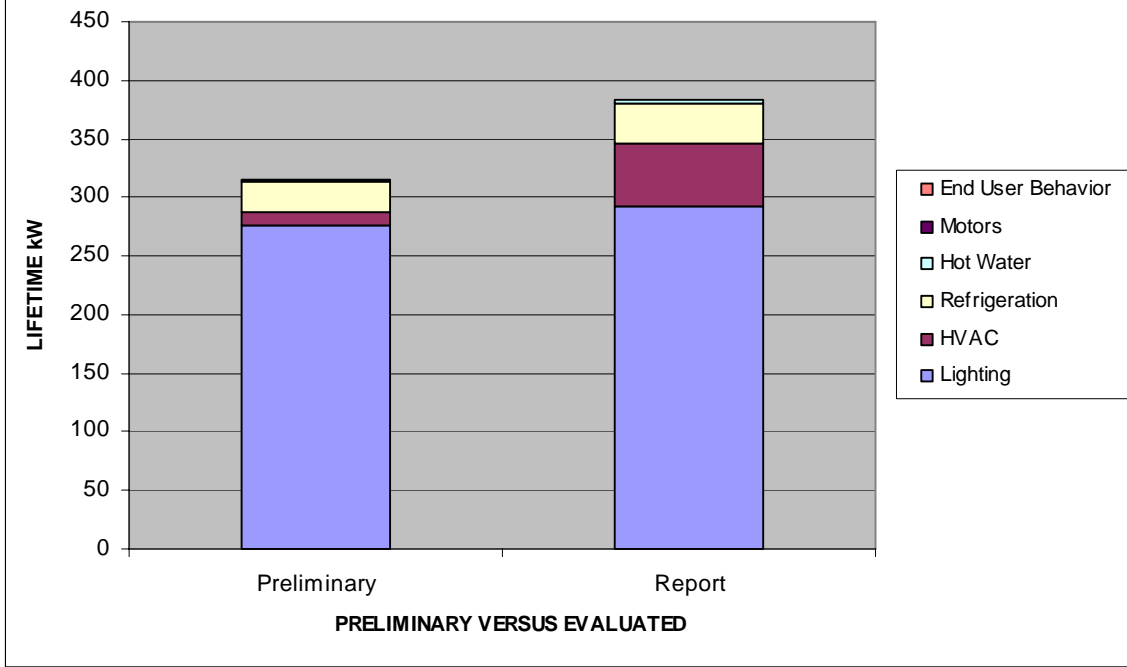
Table 8 presents a summary of the lifetime energy savings, capacity savings, and non-electric benefits, by the different end-uses addressed in the low-income programs. As for residential, most of the energy and demand savings are from the Lighting and HVAC end uses. Most of the low-income non-electric benefits come from the HVAC measures. This is because the home energy audits result in benefits associated with (a) improved property values, (b) reduced fire, illness and moving costs, and (c) fossil-fuel savings. All of the low-income programs also have non-electric benefits as a result of reduced usage of the low-income discount rate. The low income programs also have non-electric benefits that are experienced by non-low-income residential customers, such as lighting O&M savings and reduced water usage.

TABLE 8						
IMPACT BY LOW-INCOME END-USES						
End Use	Lifetime MWH		Lifetime kW		Lifetime \$ NEB	
	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report
Lighting	4,894	4,493	276	292	\$112,560	\$92,567
HVAC	2,962	3,013	12	54	\$1,526,253	\$3,311,739
Refrigeration	195	195	27	33	\$18,863	\$22,472
Hot Water	4	5	1	3	\$3,747	\$22,390
Motors	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
End User Behavior	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total	8,054	7,705	316	383	\$1,661,423	\$3,449,168

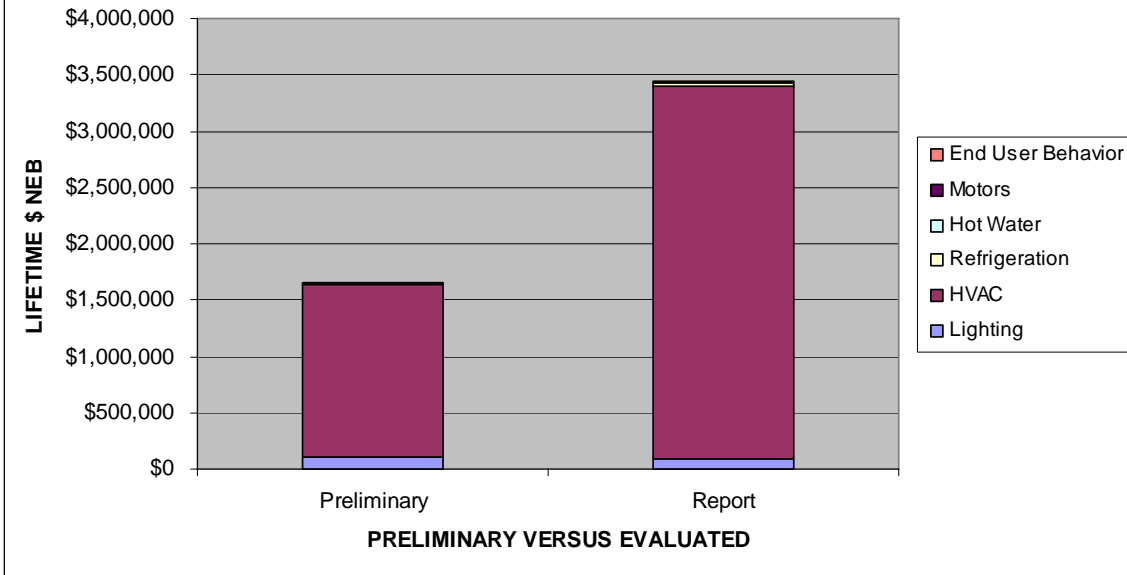
Figures 16 through 18 present the same information as Table 8.



**FIGURE 17
LOW-INCOME LIFETIME kW - END-USE**



**FIGURE 18
LOW-INCOME LIFETIME \$ NEB - END-USE**



3. Program Evaluation

The Compact conducted no new evaluation activities since the 2004 process evaluation of the low income program and the addition, in 2006, of low-income non-electric benefits (NEBs) to the estimates of low-income multifamily program impacts.

C. Commercial & Industrial

1. By BCR Activity

Table 9 presents a summary of the number of customers served, the annual savings, the lifetime savings, and the costs incurred for the commercial & industrial programs. It also presents the benefit-cost ratio, based on the total resource cost test. The costs and benefits used to derive this ratio are the same as those presented in Table 4.

The Small C&I Retrofit Program contributes the most annual and lifetime energy and capacity savings and non-electric benefits due to high participation in this program.

Benefit-Cost Ratio	Participant	Annual				Lifetime			Cost		Benefit-Cost
		kWh	kWh per Customer	kW	-\$NEB	MWH	kW	-\$NEB	Activity	per Customer	
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	29	1,205,495	41,569	317.90	\$1,231	18,085	4,769	\$18,462	\$455,662	\$15,712	5.17
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	15	890,949	59,397	244.99	\$827	12,999	3,713	\$10,755	\$685,189	\$45,679	2.56
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	290	3,054,330	10,532	752.23	\$10,427	39,989	9,748	\$134,322	\$1,787,534	\$6,164	2.92
TOTAL	334	5,150,775	15,421	1,315.12	\$12,485	71,073	18,231	\$163,539	\$2,928,385	\$8,768	3.18

2. By End Use

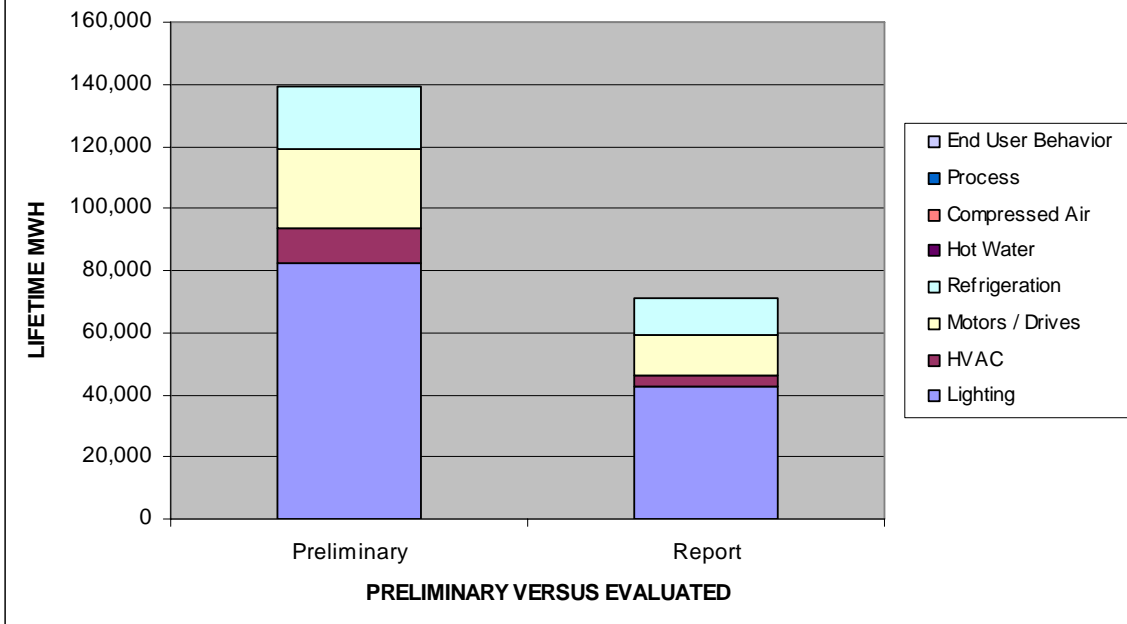
Table 10 presents a summary of the lifetime energy savings, capacity savings, and non-electric benefits, by the different end-uses addressed in the commercial & industrial programs.

Most of the energy and capacity savings are obtained primarily from lighting measures. The non-electric benefits in the C&I sector are primarily from reduced O&M costs as a result of efficient light bulbs with longer operating lives.

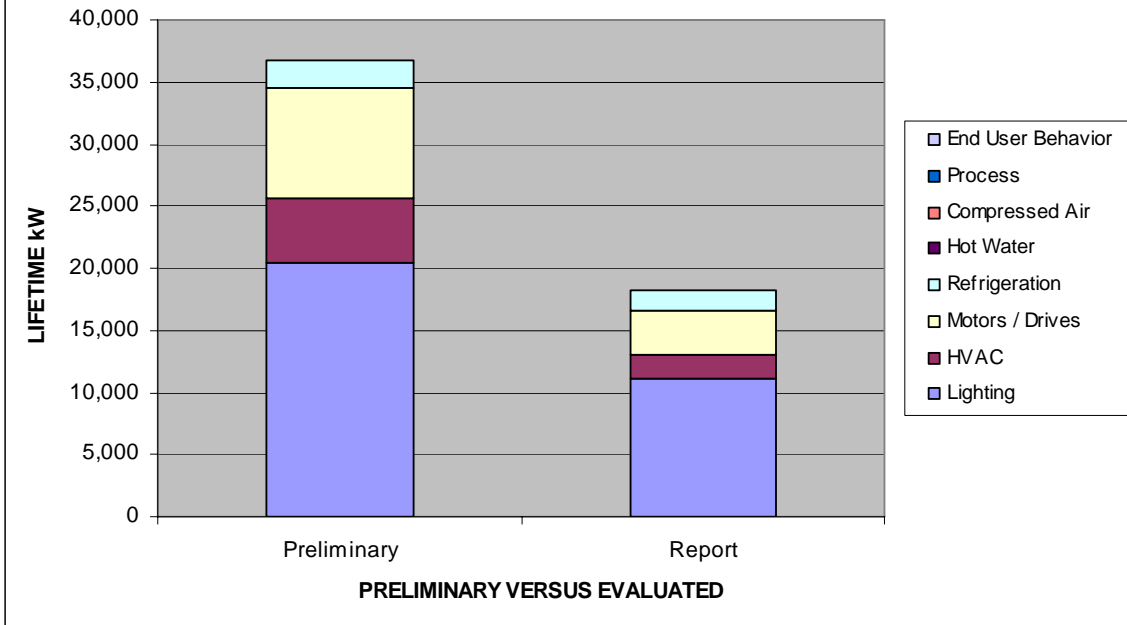
End Use	Lifetime MWH		Lifetime kW		Lifetime \$ NEB	
	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report	Preliminary	Report
Lighting	82,624	42,916	20,439	11,124	\$8,160	\$160,325
HVAC	10,778	3,401	5,233	1,927	\$954	\$3,215
Motors / Drives	25,496	13,046	8,826	3,576	\$501	\$0
Refrigeration	20,547	11,710	2,183	1,603	\$3,660	\$0
Hot Water	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
Compressed Air	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Process	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
End User Behavior	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total	139,444	71,073	36,681	18,231	\$13,275	\$163,539

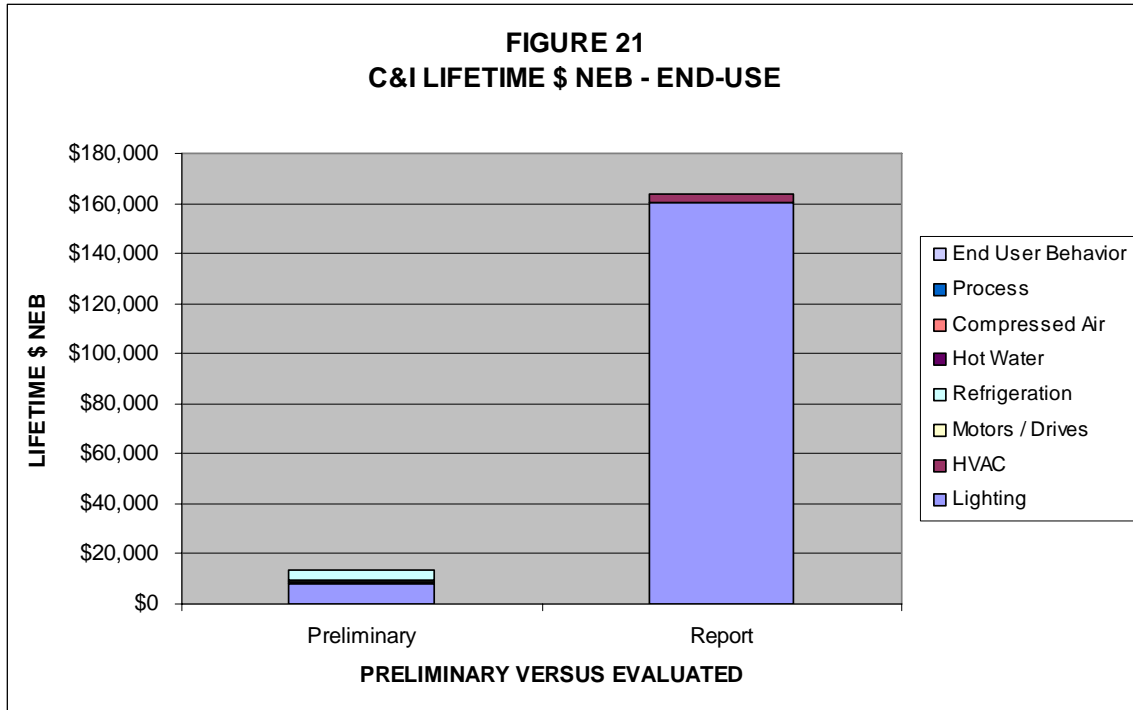
Figures 19 through 21 present the same information as Table 10.

**FIGURE 19
C&I LIFETIME MWH - END-USE**



**FIGURE 20
C&I LIFETIME kW - END USE**





3. Program Evaluation

In 2007 and 2008, the Cape Light Compact co-sponsored several evaluations pertaining to commercial and industrial programs.

1. The Cape Light Compact commissioned a billing analysis¹⁴ to assess the realization rate for energy savings from lighting measures in its Small Commercial and Industrial Retrofit program. While this study was conducted in coordination with other utilities and common research methods were used, territory-specific realization rates were estimated. The realization rate of 1.04 indicates that the engineering estimates of savings from this program provided a good, slightly conservative, estimate of changed consumption.
2. The Cape Light Compact commissioned an update of free-ridership and spillover estimates^{15,16} for key commercial and industrial retrofit and new construction measures. This study was conducted in coordination with other utilities and common research methods were used. Territory-specific results were developed. Where appropriate, for some measures and for nonparticipant spillover, where sample sizes from the Cape were extremely small and it was not possible to obtain

¹⁴ Multiple Small Business Services Programs Impact Evaluation 2007, Final Report Update, by Summit Blue Consulting, September 2, 2008.

¹⁵ Freeridership and Spillover Study 2007 by PA Consulting: Cape Light Compact Results, June 23, 2008.

¹⁶ Freeridership and Spillover Study 2007 by PA Consulting: National Grid Results, June 23, 2008.

responses to produce meaningful results, the Cape Light Compact applied results from the National Grid territory.

The key findings were as follows:

- Free-ridership levels for major measures (e.g. lighting) decreased in large commercial and industrial retrofit and held steady at under 10% in small commercial and industrial retrofit program;
 - “Like” participant spillover remained small, decreasing very slightly in these programs; and,
 - Non-participant spillover similarly, remained small, decreasing slightly since 2005.
3. In addition, the Cape Light Compact co-sponsored regional research¹⁷ to update coincidence factors for commercial and industrial lighting measures to the ISO-NE definitions of peak coincidence.

¹⁷ Coincidence Factor Study, Residential and Commercial Industrial Lighting Measures, Prepared for New England State Program Working Group, Spring 2007, Prepared by RLW Analytics.

Appendices

Appendix 1. Glossary of Terms and Abbreviations¹⁸

Annual kWh Reduction	Expected net annual energy savings after all impact factors have been taken into consideration.
AMP	Appliance Management Program
BBRS	Board of Building Regulations and Standards
CAP	Community Action Program
CEE	Consortium for Energy Efficiency
CFL	Compact Fluorescent Lamps
Coincident Peak Demand	Demand for electricity at the time of the Company's peak demand.
Delta Watts	The difference in the wattage between pre-existing or baseline lighting equipment and energy efficient lighting equipment.
Demand	The amount of electric energy used by a customer or a piece of equipment at a specific time, expressed in kilowatts.
Demand Adjustment Factor	This factor is a combination of one or more evaluation impact parameters applied to gross demand savings in the calculation of net demand savings.
Diversity	That characteristic of a variety of electric loads whereby individual maximum demands usually occur at different times.
Diversity Factor	Percent of savings available at the time of the Company's peak demand.
DOE	Department of Energy
DOER	Massachusetts Division of Energy Resources
D&R	D&R International, the contractor to DOE and EPA that monitors sales of ENERGY STAR® appliances.
DSM	Demand Side Management
DTE	Massachusetts Department of Telecommunications and Energy
EFLH	Equivalent Full Load Hours

¹⁸ Much of this glossary was taken from Massachusetts Electric and Nantucket Electric, 2003 Energy Efficiency Annual Report, submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Telecommunications and Energy, September 2004. In addition to this glossary, a glossary completed in March 2009 for the Regional EM&V Forum with additional terms and acronyms is now available at: <http://www.neep.org/EMVinfo.html>

Energy Adjustment Factor	A factor made up of one or more evaluation impact parameters applied to gross kWh savings in the calculation of net kWh savings.
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
EPACT	Energy Policy Act
ENERGY STAR®	Brand name for the voluntary energy efficiency labeling initiative sponsored by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and Department of Energy.
Free Riders	Customers who participate in an energy efficiency program but would have installed the same measure(s) on their own if the program had not been available.
Free-Ridership Rate	The percent of savings attributable to Free Riders.
Gross kW	Expected demand reduction based on a comparison of standard or replaced equipment, and equipment installed through an energy efficiency program.
Gross kWh	Expected kWh reduction based on a comparison of standard or replaced equipment, and equipment installed through an energy efficiency program.
GWh	Gigawatt-hour – a measure of electricity usage over time equal to 1,000 megawatt-hours or 1,000,000 kilowatt-hours.
Hours of Use	The estimated number of hours per year that a measure operates.
Hours of Use Realization Rate	Ratio of actual metered hours of use data to estimated hours of use data.
HP	Horsepower
HVAC	Heating Ventilation and Air Conditioning
Impact Factor	Generic term for persistence, realization rates, in-service rates, non-coincident connected demand factors, etc., developed during the evaluation of energy efficiency programs and used to calculate net savings.
JMC	The Joint Management Committee of utility and non-utility parties that manages the ENERGY STAR® Homes Program.
kWh	Kilowatt-hour – The basic unit of electric energy usage over time. One kWh is equal to one kW of power supplied to a circuit for a period of one hour.
kW	Kilowatt – A measure of electric demand – 1000 watts
kW – Years	See: Lifetime kW
Lifetime	The expected length of time, in years, that an installed measure will be in service and producing savings.
Lifetime kW	The expected demand savings over the lifetime of an

	installed measure, calculated by multiplying the annual peak kW reduction associated with a measure by the expected lifetime of that measure. It is expressed in units of kW-years.
Lifetime MWh	The expected energy savings over the lifetime of an installed measure, calculated by multiplying the annual MWh reduction associated with a measure by the expected lifetime of that measure.
LIHEAP	Low Income Heating Assistance Program
Maximum Annual kW Savings	Peak annual demand savings of a measure. At the program level, this equals the sum of the annual peak demand savings across all measures.
Measure	Specific technology or practice that produces energy and/or demand savings for which the company provides financial incentives.
MPER	Multi-Year Program Evaluation and Market Progress Reporting, or Market Progress and Evaluation Report, developed for various residential programs.
MW	Megawatt – a measure of electric demand equal to 1,000 kilowatts.
MWh	Megawatt-hour – a measure of energy use over time equal to 1,000 kilowatt-hours.
NATE	North American Technician Excellence Program
NEEP	Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnerships
O&M	Operation and Maintenance
Off-Peak energy kWh	The kWh reduction that occurs during the Company’s off-peak hours for energy. (Monday-Friday 9 p.m. to 8 a.m. and all day of weekends and holidays)
On-Peak Energy kWh	The kWh reduction that occurs during the Company’s on-peak hours for energy. (Monday-Friday 8 a.m. to 9 p.m., except holidays)
Persistence Rate	Percentage of first year energy or demand savings expected to persist over the life of the installed energy efficiency equipment; developed by conducting surveys of installed equipment several years after installation to determine presence and operational capability of the equipment.
RCS	Residential Conservation Services. Formerly Energy Conservation Services or ECS
Seasonal (Winter/Summer) kW	The net demand reduction during either the Winter or Summer seasons.
Spillover	Additional energy efficient equipment installed by customers

	that were influenced by the Company’s sponsored program, but without direct financial or technical assistance from the program. Spillover is separated into <u>Participant</u> and <u>Non-participant</u> factors. Non-participating customers may be influenced by product availability, publicity, education, and other factors that are affected by the program.
Spillover Rate	Estimate of energy savings attributable to spillover effects expressed as a percent of savings installed by participants through an energy efficiency program.
VSD	Variable Speed Drive
WAP	Weatherization Assistance Program
Watt	The basic electrical unit of power.

Appendix 2. 2007 Evaluation Impact Parameters

The table below presents the impact factors that were used to calculate the evaluated savings for the commercial and industrial programs in 2007. Impact parameters for the C&I New Construction, C&I Large Retrofit, C&I Small Retrofit and C&I Products & Services programs were updated based on the evaluation studies conducted by the Compact in 2007 and 2008. Impact factors for Government programs were not evaluated in 2007 or 2008. Impact factors shown below represent the common assumptions developed by Massachusetts program administrators, based on a review of best available information on measures in statewide programs. Impact factors are a subset of all of the assumptions used in planning and reporting. The impact factors in bold were updated based on evaluation studies.

The impact factors in all of the tables in Appendix 2 are not the only assumptions that were updated in 2007, due to the fact that in 2007, the Compact undertook a major initiative to adopt assumptions that were consistent with the other Massachusetts Program Administrators. Many measure lives, free ridership rates, spillover rates, in-service rates, energy savings, loadshapes, demand savings, coincidence factors and non-electric benefits were updated. These tables do not provide a comprehensive overview of all of the assumptions that changed in 2007. Rather, they provide an overview of the impact factors that changed in 2007 due to evaluation studies.

Table A2.1 Commercial & Industrial Program Evaluation Impact Factors

BCR Activity	Program	End Use	Measure Life	Free Ridership Rate	Spillover [Participant] Rate	Spillover [Non-Participant] Rate	In-Service Rate	kWh Realization Rate
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	C02a C&I New Construction	ALght	15	13.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	C02a C&I New Construction	CMoDr	20	100.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	C02b C&I Govt New Construction	ALght	15	0.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03a C&I Large Retrofit	ALght	13	35.20%	0.70%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03a C&I Large Retrofit	CMoDr	15	19.30%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03a C&I Large Retrofit	DRefr	13	7.80%	0.40%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03a C&I Large Retrofit	BHVAC	23	12.50%	5.20%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03c C&I Govt Large	ALght	13	0.60%	3.40%	2.60%	89%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03c C&I Govt Large	CMoDr	15	0.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03a Large C&I Retrofit	C03c C&I Govt Large	BHVAC	10	0.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03b C&I Small Retrofit	ALght	13	7.70%	0.30%	2.60%	86%	104%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03b C&I Small Retrofit	BHVAC	9	2.10%	25.40%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03b C&I Small Retrofit	DRefr	13	7.80%	0.40%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03d C&I Govt Small	ALght	13	0.60%	3.40%	2.60%	89%	100%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03d C&I Govt Small	BHVAC	10	0.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03d C&I Govt Small	CMoDr	15	0.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C03b Small C&I Retrofit	C03d C&I Govt Small	DRefr	11	0.00%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	100%
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	C04c C&I Products & Services	ALght	15	27.90%	13.40%	2.60%	100%	100%
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	C04c C&I Products & Services	CMoDr	15	28.80%	9.20%	2.60%	100%	100%
C02a C&I Lost Opportunity	C04c C&I Products & Services	BHVAC	15	14.80%	5.90%	2.60%	100%	100%

Note: Shaded cells indicate impact factors that are neither 100% for the In-Service Rate or kWh Realization Rate nor 0% for the Free Ridership, Participant Spillover, or Non-Participant Spillover Rates.

The table below presents the impact factors that were used to calculate the evaluated savings for residential programs offered by the Cape Light Compact in 2007. Impact factors shown below represent common assumptions developed by Massachusetts program administrators, based on a review of best available information on measures in statewide programs. The impact factors in bold were updated based on evaluation studies.

Table A2.2 Residential Program Evaluation Impact Factors

BCR Activity	Measure	Measure Life	Free Ridership Rate	Spillover [Participant] Rate	Spillover [Non-Participant] Rate	In-Service Rate
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	CFL	7	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	90%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	FIXTUREIN	20	8.00%	4.00%	0.00%	95%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	DISHWASHER	12	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	REFRIG	13	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HEATSYSTEM	18	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	AIRSEAL - electric	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERS - ES	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERSC - ES	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERSD - ES	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERSS - ES	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERS - CP	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERSC - CP	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERSD - CP	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	HERSS - CP	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	LIHERS - ES	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	LIHERSC - ES	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	LIHERSD - ES	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A02a Residential Lost Opportunity	LIHERSS - ES	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%

BCR Activity	Measure	Measure Life	Free Ridership Rate	Spillover [Participant] Rate	Spillover [Non-Participant] Rate	In-Service Rate
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	BOILRWATER	20	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	CFL	7	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	90%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	HOTWATER	7	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	HVAC	17	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	INDIRECTDH	20	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	SWITCH	20	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	TORCHIERE	8	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	T-STAT	10	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - electric	15	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - oil	15	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - gas	15	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - other	15	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - electric	25	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - other	25	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - gas	25	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - oil	25	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	FURNACE	20	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	REFRIGESV	13	35.00%	36.00%	0.00%	100%
A03a Residential Retrofit 1-4	REFRIGRV	1	35.00%	36.00%	0.00%	100%

BCR Activity	Measure	Measure Life	Free Ridership Rate	Spillover [Participant] Rate	Spillover [Non-Participant] Rate	In-Service Rate
A04a Residential Lighting	CFL	5	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	165%
A04a Residential Lighting	CFLNCP	7	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	165%
A04a Residential Lighting	FIXTUREIN	20	8.00%	4.00%	0.00%	95%
A04a Residential Lighting	FIXTUREOUT	6	12.00%	7.00%	0.00%	87%
A04a Residential Lighting	TORCHIERE	8	6.00%	3.00%	0.00%	83%
A04b Residential Appliances	CLOTHESWAS	11	10.00%	0.00%	0.00%	27%
A04b Residential Appliances	ECMHEAT	20	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A04b Residential Appliances	DEHUMESV	12	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A04b Residential Appliances	DEHUMRV	4	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A04b Residential Appliances	ROOMACESV	11	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
A04b Residential Appliances	ROOMACRV	4	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%

Note: Shaded cells indicate impact factors that are neither 100% for the In-Service Rate nor 0% for the Free Ridership, Participant Spillover, or Non-Participant Spillover Rates.

The table below presents the impact factors that were used to calculate the evaluated savings for low income programs offered by the Cape Light Compact in 2007. Impact factors shown below represent the common assumptions developed by Massachusetts program administrators, based on a review of best available information on measures in statewide programs. The Compact's low income program impact factors were not updated in 2007 due to evaluation studies.

Table A2.3 Low Income Program Evaluation Impact Factors

BCR Activity	Measure	Measure Life	Free Ridership Rate	Spillover [Participant] Rate	Spillover [Non-Participant] Rate	In-Service Rate
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	CFL	16	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	HEATSYSTEM	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	HOTWATER	7	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - electric	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - oil	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	AIRSEAL - gas	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - electric	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - gas	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	INSULATION - oil	25	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	REFRIGESV	13	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	REFRIGRV	1	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	DEHUMESV	12	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03a Low-Income Retrofit 1-4	DEHUMRV	4	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	CFL	16	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	CLOTHESWAS	11	10.00%	0.00%	0.00%	27%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	HEATSYSTEM	20	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	HVAC	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	T-STAT	5	2.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	AIRSEAL - electric	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	AIRSEAL - gas	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%
B03b Low-Income Retrofit Multifamily	INSULATION - gas	21	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%

Note: Shaded cells indicate impact factors that are neither 100% for the In-Service Rate nor 0% for the Free Ridership, Participant Spillover, or Non-Participant Spillover Rates.

Appendix 3. Post Program Savings Attributed to Selected 2007 Market Transformation Initiatives

The Compact has not developed estimates of post program savings associated with market transformation initiatives. It is our understanding that this issue has not been considered a high priority for DOER or other Program Administrators.

Appendix 4. Calculation of Shareholder Incentive

The Cape Light Compact does not require shareholder incentives to implement its energy efficiency programs. Therefore, this section is not relevant to the Compact.

Appendix 5. Summary of 2007 Energy Efficiency Evaluation Reports

The following studies were used in preparing the evaluated results presented in this Annual Report. The executive summaries of these reports are attached below. The full copies of these reports are available from the Compact upon request.

- Evaluation of the Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR, Findings and Analysis, April 24 ,2008 by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and Dorothy Conant, Consultant.
- The Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR PROGRAM, 2007 Progress Report, Final Report, May 30, 2008.
- MassSave Final Summary QA/QC and Impact Study Report, April 8, 2008 by RLW Analytics, Inc.
- Market Progress and Evaluation Report (MPER) for the 2007 Massachusetts ENERGY STAR Lighting Program, June 16, 2008, by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc.
- Residential Lighting Measure Life Study, June 4, 2008, by Nexus Market Research, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc.
- Coincidence Factor Study, Residential Room Air Conditioners, Prepared for: Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnership New England Evaluation and State Program Working Group, June 23, 2008.
- Coincidence Factor Study, Residential and Commercial Industrial Lighting Measures, Prepared for New England State Program Working Group, Spring 2007, Prepared by RLW Analytics.
- Multiple Small Business Services Programs Impact Evaluation 2007, Final Report Update, by Summit Blue Consulting, September 2, 2008.
- Freeridership and Spillover Study 2007 by PA Consulting: Cape Light Compact Results, June 23, 2008.
- Freeridership and Spillover Study 2007 by PA Consulting: National Grid Results, June 23, 2008.

NIMR

Nexus Market Research, Inc.

Evaluation of the Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR[®]

Findings and Analysis

Executive Summary

April 24, 2008

Submitted to:
Joint Management Committee

Submitted by:
Nexus Market Research, Inc.
Dorothy Conant

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	1
Program Overview	1
Conclusions	2
Recommendations	3

Executive Summary

This document is a market progress evaluation report (MPER) on the Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR® Program run by the Joint Management Committee (JMC) in Massachusetts. This report contains the findings and analysis of the evaluation work conducted in 2007, with the individual evaluation reports on which the findings and analysis are based as appendices. The evaluation work conducted for the 2007 program includes:

- A process evaluation focusing on issues related to the transition to a new implementation contractor and program changes introduced in 2007. Interviews were conducted with JMC members, non-utility parties (NUPs), implementation contractor personnel and HERS raters. (Process Evaluation, Appendix A)
- In-depth interviews with forty ENERGY STAR builders (Builder Interviews, Appendix B)
- Interviews with the managers of six ENERGY STAR Homes programs using independent HERS raters to certify homes and/or recruit builders with builders paying for HERS rater's services, and four companies providing HERS rating services in Massachusetts (Review of Market-Based HERS Model, Appendix C)
- Estimation of the incremental costs required to reach ENERGY STAR certification and more stringent HERS levels for single and multifamily homes with different heating systems (Incremental Cost Analysis, Appendix D)

In-depth builder interviews and home buyer surveys were previously completed for the 2002, 2003, 2004, and 2006 programs while an incremental cost analysis was previously conducted in 2002. Where appropriate, the findings from the previous year studies are compared.

Program Overview

The Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR Program certified more than 1,200 housing units in 2007, bringing the total number certified since program inception to more than 13,300. The estimated percentage of new homes completed in Massachusetts that are ENERGY STAR certified climbed from three percent in 1999 to 16% in 2006. In 2007 the penetration of ENERGY STAR homes fell to nine percent. The penetration of single family ENERGY STAR homes remained consistent at seven percent, but the penetration of multifamily ENERGY STAR units dropped sharply because multifamily units in high-rise buildings not built under residential building code are no longer eligible for ENERGY STAR certification.

The total number of housing units certified in 2007 is slightly lower than one-half the number certified in 2006. In addition to the exclusion of units in multifamily buildings not built using residential building code, total building permits issued in Massachusetts in 2007 were 24% lower than in 2006. Excluding multifamily units in high-rise buildings not built using residential building code, more than 1,700 housing units were certified in 2006. The number of comparable housing units certified in 2007 is 26% lower, which is consistent with the 24% percentage drop in permits issued.

The year 2007 was a transition period which presented several challenges for the program. First, it had to deal with changing to a new implementation contractor, ICF. The program also began moving toward a more market-driven model. Meanwhile, stricter EPA requirements for ENERGY STAR certification, involving Thermal Bypass Checklist (TBC) requirements and duct leakage standards, had to be met by all homes, regardless of when they signed up. Thus, all builders needed to be informed of the change in contractors, be assigned new account managers and HERS raters, and be supported in dealing with stricter requirements for certification.

Conclusions

The four reports summarized in this MPER and attached as appendices support the following key conclusions:

- **Overall success.** The program has overall successfully dealt with the transitions it faced in 2007. It is now transitioned to ICF, and the sponsors and NUPs are satisfied with ICF's performance implementing the program in 2007. Moreover, the program sustained a high level of builder satisfaction despite the many changes builders had to deal with in 2007.
- **Overall marketing.** Program marketing is likely to be one of the most challenging issues the program will have to deal with in 2008. Given budget constraints, the program's marketing director is working to identify and introduce marketing approaches that will produce the maximum bang for the buck.
- **Marketing support.** The 2008 agreement form lists the marketing support available through the program and asks builders to indicate what support they are interested in getting. This is an easy and cost effective way of letting all participating builders know what is available and identifying builders who want marketing support. The program is addressing the need to update and expand the amount of information available to builders and consumers on their web site.
- **Training.** The program is addressing a critical need to provide more training to builders and HVAC and insulation contractors to ensure projects pass the TBC and meet program duct and air sealing standards.
- **Incremental costs.** Incremental costs for reaching the minimum ENERGY STAR level from baseline building practices are slightly lower than five years ago; however, incremental costs for reaching higher efficiency, lower HERS levels, rise sharply, especially going from HERS 85 to HERS 70. Since over half of the housing units certified in 2007 achieved HERS indices of 70 or lower, the incremental cost of getting to a HERS index of 65 or lower may be manageable for many builders. Tiered incentives, such as those being offered in 2008, encourage builders to strive for lower HERS indices.

- ***Paying for HERS rater services.*** Most builders do not know the cost of the HERS rater services they receive from the program and all interviewed HERS raters say they plan to charge builders for extra hours of support in 2008. A big question going forward is whether or not builders will be willing to pay for additional hours of support and, if they are not willing to pay, what impact this will have on the number of homes failing to pass the final inspection.
- ***Moving beyond ENERGY STAR.*** A majority of sponsors, NUPs, ICF staff, HERS raters and builders support raising the Massachusetts Energy Code to ENERGY STAR standards. With the average HERS index dropping each year, some interviewees strongly support moving the program to very high performance levels over time (e.g., zero net-energy homes). Also, the sponsors and NUPs agree that the program should look into quantifying and claiming non-energy benefits.
- ***Moving to a market-driven model.*** Multiple program designs are compatible with a successful market-based model using independent HERS raters. Moreover, existing companies offering HERS rating services in Massachusetts have the resources available to meet the Massachusetts program's needs for rating services and are now providing those services to builders.

Recommendations

Based on these conclusions and findings presented in this report, which are addressed in more detail in the appendices, the NMR evaluation team offers several sets of recommendations to ensure the program continues to successfully deal with changes in the marketplace and manage its transition to a market-driven model. Before listing detailed recommendations, it is important to note the need for an organized system of tracking the actions taken throughout the year to address the large number of recommendations that are generated by an annual MPER. For example, the JMC may wish to include quarterly discussions on the specific actions taken and progress made in addressing the MPER's recommendations, including a discussion of the reasons some recommendations cannot or should not be addressed at this time.

The first set of recommendations addresses the program's need to find as many cost effective ways as possible to market itself, support builders marketing their ENERGY STAR homes, and educate consumers on the benefits of buying and living in an ENERGY STAR home. Builders say the public does not value the ENERGY STAR label on homes—this needs to change for the program to grow the market share of ENERGY STAR homes and move to a market-driven model. Having said this, the NMR team recognizes that some sponsors reach their participation goals and have all available funds committed before the end of the year and, therefore, are not necessarily looking to increase marketing in their service territories.

- ***Maximize free press opportunities.*** Alert local newspapers to ENERGY STAR model home openings, builders who are installing renewable technologies or building ENERGY STAR-certified green homes and any other events that could merit coverage.

- ***Track marketing activity and, to the extent feasible, its effect on interest and participation in the program.*** Sponsors want to see that marketing efforts are producing tangible results before increasing marketing budgets.
- ***Formulate a positive, productive response for any oversubscription that may occur.*** Explain in marketing materials that there are a limited number of incentives available. Explain that if all available incentives are accounted for, builders already participating in the program can hire their HERS rater to certify additional homes, and that the program will continue to provide information on HERS rater certification and technical support resources available to new builders and homeowners interested in building an ENERGY STAR home. ***Explore being able to claim savings from these homes as spillover in regulatory filings.***

As already noted, the program has taken an important step in encouraging and supporting builders in the marketing of their ENERGY STAR homes by listing the marketing support available in the 2008 agreement and asking builders to indicate what support they are interested in getting. Additional recommendations in this area include:

- ***Offer co-op advertising to builders.*** Three-fourths of builders interviewed in 2007 say they would be “somewhat” or “very” likely to take advantage of co-op advertising.
- ***Consider compensating builders willing to have an ENERGY STAR model home open to the public for several months.*** The model home would have informational materials available for visitors and displays explaining what goes into building an ENERGY STAR home and potential energy savings. Over one-third of interviewed builders say they would be very interested in doing this.
- ***Consider promoting participating builders as an approach that can:*** 1) address builders' concerns that the program does not partner with them enough, 2) leverage builders to do more of what the program wants them to do, such as market the ENERGY STAR status of their homes more aggressively and participate in more trainings, 3) reward leading builders for their efforts while sending business their way, and 4) set leading builders up as ambassadors for the program. Consider setting up a tiered promotion schedule: the more builders do (the more homes they have certified, the lower the HERS indices they achieve, the more trainings they or their subcontractors attend, etc.), the more they will be promoted in web site listings, named in advertising, featured in newspaper articles, and awards, etc.

In the area of consumer marketing, the first recommendation bears repeating from previous years' MPEs.

- ***In consumer marketing, stress that the ONLY way to be sure a home is energy efficient is to have it verified by a third party using blower door and duct blaster tests, and this is what the program does.*** Ninety percent of builders say it is important to market the program to consumers, and 78% of builders say they would be more likely to use ENERGY STAR in their marketing, or to increase the emphasis on ENERGY STAR in their marketing, if the program marketed directly to consumers.
- ***Incorporate ENERGY STAR Homes in sponsor marketing for ENERGY STAR lighting and appliances.*** The message could be a one liner saying, "And, if you are buying a new home, look for an ENERGY STAR-labeled home." Builders say home buyers know about ENERGY STAR appliances, but not ENERGY STAR homes.
- ***Target marketing to market players working with new-home buyers.*** For example, the program could develop, and distribute ENERGY STAR home brochures to mortgage lenders and ask them to hand a brochure to every customer applying for a mortgage for a new home in Massachusetts.
- ***Consider marketing messages/approaches that leverage other efforts in the state that encourage energy-efficient building,*** such as the net zero energy buildings task force recently announced by Governor Patrick.¹
- ***Seek out and take advantage of opportunities to partner with green building programs to reach consumers interested in energy efficiency.*** Homebuyers are more likely to have heard of green building than ENERGY STAR-certified homes—builders say "green" is the buzz word in the new construction market.
- ***Find a way to get green building programs to include ENERGY STAR in their marketing messages.*** The message should be that homes need to be ENERGY STAR certified to meet their program's energy-efficiency requirements, and that the New Homes with ENERGY STAR Program offers incentives and technical support to builders of ENERGY STAR homes.

The next set of recommendations deals with the program's long-term transition to a market-driven model. Given recent program changes in certification requirements and the implementation contractor, the NMR team agrees with interviewees who believe it would be good for the program to have a year or two of continuity and stability before introducing any major changes affecting builders. Beyond that, the NMR team offers the following recommendations for moving on the road to a market-driven model, many of which are also suggested by interviewees:

¹ Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick announced the establishment of a task force on net zero energy buildings on March 12, 2008 at the Northeast Sustainable Energy Association's (NESEA) Building Energy Conference and Trade Show at the Seaport World Trade Center in Boston.

- ***Delay having builders pay for HERS rater services at least until 2010, but begin preparing them for having to pay for at least a portion of those services.*** Many builders are totally unaware of the cost of hiring a HERS rater and many will not be happy about having to pay for a HERS rater—nothing that adds to their costs, especially in a slow market, is likely to be well received. It will be important to soften the blow ***by making it clear that until now the Massachusetts program has been paying for all HERS rater services and, assuming the Massachusetts program increases incentives to help defray the cost of hiring a HERS rater, builders should be told how much the incentives were increased to help them cover the cost of hiring a HERS rater.***
- All reviewed market-driven model programs offer some level of builder and/or HERS rater training. Training is important to making these models work. ***Assess builders’, subcontractors’ and HERS raters’ needs for additional training and offer free or low-cost training opportunities. Builder and subcontractor training are especially important as the program looks to move toward higher performance tiers.***
- ***Increase communication and coordination with the CoolSmart Program*** to better address quality central air conditioning installations.
- ***Continue to explore options for including high-rise multifamily projects in the program,*** given their importance in the new home market in Massachusetts.
- If the Massachusetts program continues to offer on-site technical support to builders who are having trouble meeting program requirements it will be important to ***have clear protocols in place for deciding when the HERS rater should go to the program to provide support to a builder, and when it would be appropriate for the HERS rater to offer additional support for an additional cost.***
- Tied to the previous recommendation, the program should ***tell all HERS raters marketing their services to builders to clearly distinguish between services that address meeting program requirements for certification and value-added services available at an additional cost.***

The final set of recommendations deals with maintaining the operational effectiveness of the program, especially in view of changes in 2008.

- ***Keep everyone informed.*** It is important that builders get consistent information and direction to avoid confusion and complaints. At the program level, annual group meetings with builders and HERS raters to review program changes and address known issues are a start; perhaps biannual meetings with HERS raters in the first two years of the market-based delivery model would ensure even better communication. At the builder/project level, the HERS rater is likely to be the builder’s main contact and it is important to take steps to ensure the technical support and advice being given

to builders to ensure projects meet the program's technical standards are consistent and appropriate.

- ***Schedule at least one JMC meeting a year devoted to talking with account managers and HERS raters about what is happening in the field.*** The process evaluation interviews revealed that sponsors were unaware of how many hours of technical support many builders need and that these builders were not being charged for extra support.
- ***Address the irregularity that some HERS raters consistently failed homes in 2007 if there was no manual J load calculation and others did not.*** This issue has already been addressed in meetings with HERS raters serving the program in 2008. Any remaining irregularities, if they exist will likely be identified through the quality control inspections planned for 2008.
- ***Closely track bulb installations in 2008*** to assess the impact on the number of bulbs installed of having builders' electricians, rather than HERS raters, order and install bulbs. Be prepared to step in, if necessary, to facilitate the process and make sure bulbs are available at the desired time and installed in all appropriate locations.
- ***Implement a simpler process for reviewing and approving external communication pieces.*** One option is to have one JMC member take responsibility for consolidating all JMC member comments and edits and providing one final set of comments/edits to ICF. JMC members could take turns doing this so it does not become a burden for any one sponsor.
- ***Enlist the help of builders and other interested parties in efforts to encourage towns and communities to raise their Energy Code to ENERGY STAR standards.*** Many builders support a move to ENERGY STAR standards and they can provide first hand testimony based on real experience that achieving ENERGY STAR standards is neither onerous nor cost prohibitive. Also, explore options for claiming savings if the program directly facilitates code improvements to the higher, ENERGY STAR standards.

**The Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR[®]
Program**

2007 PROGRESS REPORT

Final Report

June 13, 2008

Submitted to:

The Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR Program

Joint Management Committee

Submitted by:

Dorothy Conant, Consultant

Table of Contents

1.	INTRODUCTION	1
2.	METRICS	1
3.	OVER THE YEARS	1
3.1	Massachusetts Housing Permits	2
3.2	Annual Signed Housing Units	4
3.2.1	Recruited Housing Units Compared to Statewide Permits Issued	4
3.2.2	Status of Signed Housing Units	5
3.3	Certified Housing Units as Percentage of Statewide Completed Housing Units	6
3.4	HERS Ratings	8
3.5	Spending per Participating Housing Unit	11
4.	2007 PROGRAM ACTIVITY	14
4.1	Projects and Housing Units Recruited	14
4.2	2007 Recruited Projects by Size—Number of Units	17
4.3	Builder Mix—New and Repeat Participants	18
4.4	2007 Completions and Signings	20
4.4.1	Distribution of Completions across Sponsor Territories	23
4.4.2	Distribution of Signings across Sponsor Territories	26
5.	PENETRATION OF ENERGY STAR MEASURES	29
6.	DUCT LEAKAGE	31

List of Figures

Figure 3.1	Massachusetts Housing Permits Issued 1980 – 2007	2
Figure 3.2	Year-to-Date Total Permits Issued 2002 – 2008	3
Figure 3.3	Year-to-Date Single family Permits Issued 2002 – 2008.....	3
Figure 3.4	Year-to-Date Multifamily Permits Issued 2002 – 2008	3
Figure 3.5	Annual Signed Housing Units	4
Figure 3.6	Year-End 2006 Status of Signed Housing Units.....	5
Figure 3.7	ENERGY STAR Completions as Percent of State-Wide Completions.....	7
Figure 3.8	ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Completions as Percent of State Completions	7
Figure 3.9	1999 – 2006 HERS Ratings.....	8
Figure 3.10	2007 HERS Indices—All Homes	10
Figure 3.11	2007 HERS Indices—Single Family Homes.....	10
Figure 3.12	2007 HERS Indices—Multifamily Units	10
Figure 3.13	Annual Program Spending.....	12
Figure 3.14	Annual Spending per Housing Unit	13
Figure 4.1	Historical Signed Projects by Housing Type.....	14
Figure 4.2	Historical Signed Housing Units by Housing Type	15
Figure 4.3	Percent of 2003 - 2007 Market Rate versus Low Income Projects Signed.....	16
Figure 4.4	Percent of 2003 - 2007 Market Rate versus Low Income Housing Units Signed	16
Figure 4.5	2003—2007 Signed Projects by Number of Housing Units per Project	17
Figure 4.6	2007 Signed Projects by Number of Housing Units per Project.....	18
Figure 4.7	Historical Percentages of Signed Projects from New Builders	19
Figure 4.8	All 2007 Completions by Housing Type.....	20
Figure 4.9	2007 Market Rate Completions by Housing Type	21
Figure 4.10	2007 Low Income Completions by Housing Type	22
Figure 4.11	Electric Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units....	23
Figure 4.12	Gas Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units	24
Figure 4.13	Electric Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units	26
Figure 4.14	Electric Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Market Rate and Low Income Housing Units.....	26
Figure 4.15	Gas Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units	27
Figure 4.16	Gas Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Market Rate and Low Income Housing Units	27
Figure 5.1	Percent of Certified Housing Units Installing ENERGY STAR Lighting and Appliance Measures 2002 – 2007	29
Figure 5.2	Percent of ENERGY STAR-Certified Housing Units Installing ENERGY STAR Heating Systems, Windows and Central Air Conditioning	30
Figure 5.3	Comparison of 2007 ENERGY STAR versus Code Plus Housing Units Installing ENERGY STAR Heating Systems, Windows and Air Conditioning	31

List of Tables

Table 3.1	Annual Program Spending, Signings and Completions.....	11
Table 4.1	Electric Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units	25
Table 4.2	Gas Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units	25
Table 4.3	Electric Sponsor Signed Total ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units ...	28
Table 4.4	Gas Sponsor Signed Total ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units	28

1. Introduction

The annual Massachusetts New Homes with ENERGY STAR[®] Program 2007 Progress Report is a summary of 2007 program activity. Program performance information includes historical as well as current information to show the growth of the program over time.

2. Metrics

There were no metrics in 2007.

3. Over the Years

The figures on the following pages show historical data on housing permits issued, homes recruited and certified, and the program's achievements since 1999. They show the number of housing units recruited each year, the average HERS ratings of homes completed in each year, the average cost per signed housing unit and per completed housing unit each year, and completed housing units each year as a percent of estimated total annual housing units completed in Massachusetts. All 2007 data on signings and completions include homes certified by ICF, Conservation Services Group (CSG) and Unitil, and homes recruited by ICF. As these figures will show, the number of housing permits issued, the number of housing units signed and the number of ENERGY STAR housing units completed in 2007 are all lower than in 2006. However, single family ENERGY STAR homes maintained their share of new single family homes completed in Massachusetts. As of the end of 2007, the program has ENERGY STAR certified over 13,000 housing units.

3.1 Massachusetts Housing Permits

The numbers of both single family and multifamily permits issued in Massachusetts fell for the second year in a row. Single family permits issued in 2007, at 8,928 permits, are at their lowest level during the 1980 to 2007 period. (Figure 3.1) Annual multifamily permits issued, which grew consistently from 2002 through 2005, also dropped in 2006 and 2007, but remain above 1990 through 2002 levels. In the last two years, the number of total permits issued has fallen by 36%, the number of single family permits issued by 37% and the number of multifamily permits issued by 35%.

Figure 3.1 Massachusetts Housing Permits Issued 1980 – 2007

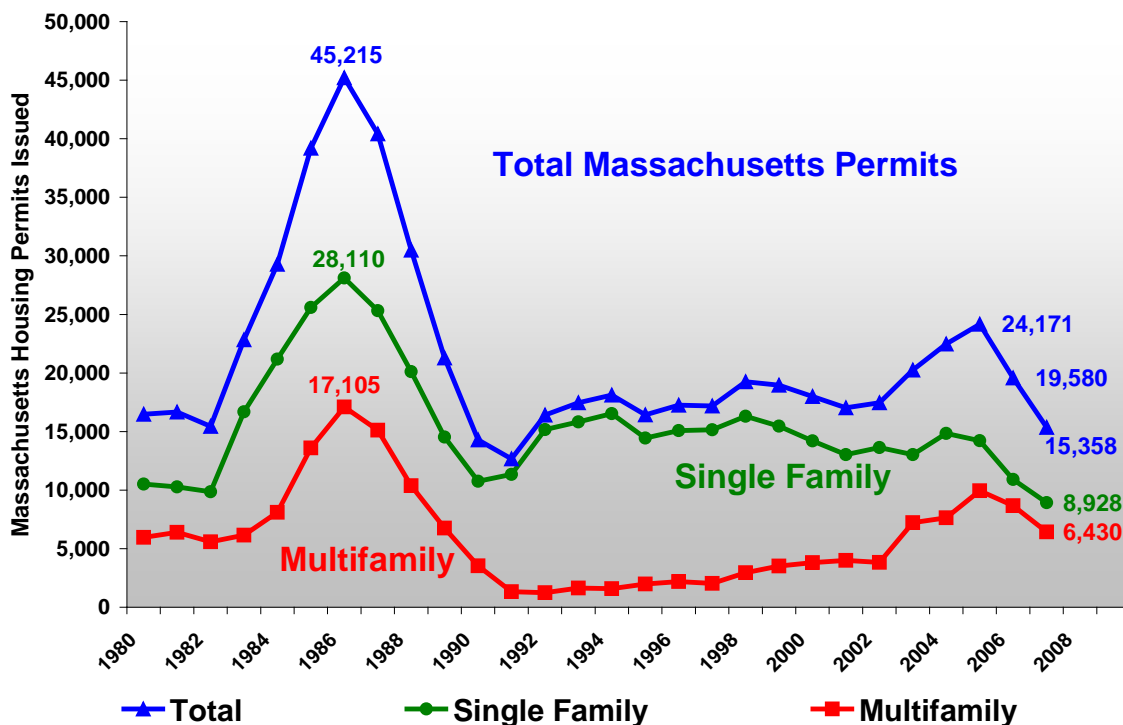


Figure 3.2, Figure 3.3, and Figure 3.4 on the following page show year-to-date total, single family and multifamily permits issued from 2002 through April 2008.¹ Total permits issued in 2007 are 22% lower, single family permits 18% lower and multifamily permits 29% lower than in 2006. Total permits issued January through April 2008 are 38% lower, single family permits 39% lower and multifamily permits 38% lower than in the first four months of 2007.

¹ Total permits for each year are the final revised annual totals which may be higher or lower than the published December year-to-date totals.

Figure 3.2 Year-to-Date Total Permits Issued 2002 – 2008

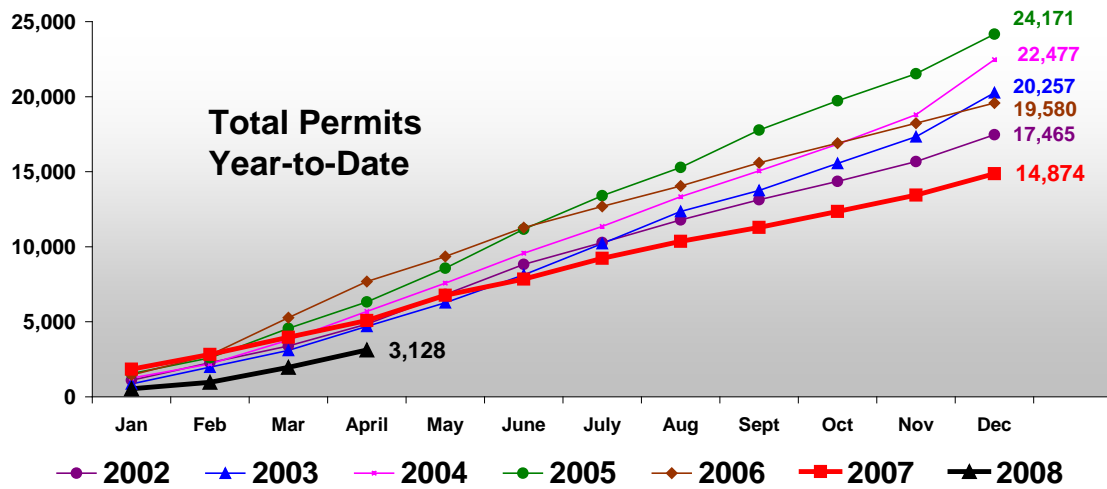


Figure 3.3 Year-to-Date Single family Permits Issued 2002 – 2008

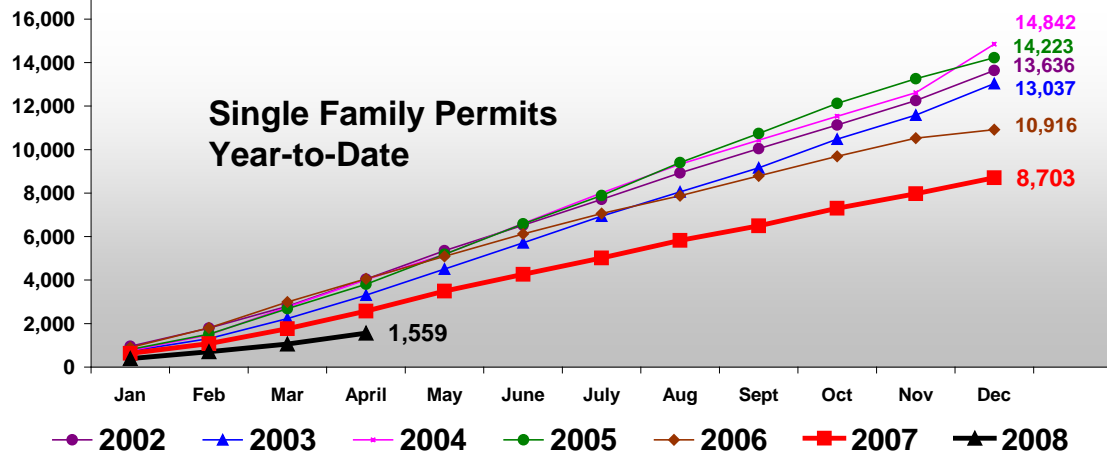
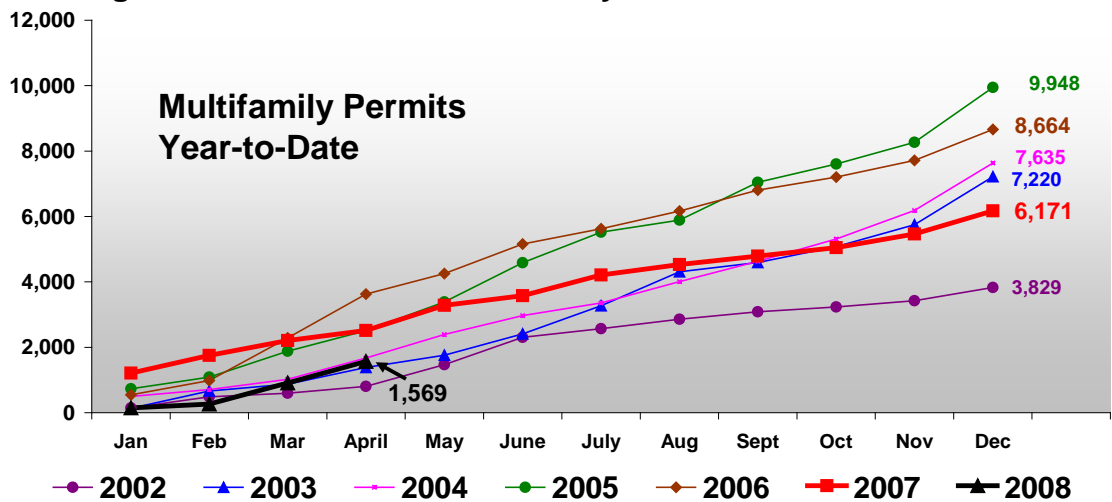


Figure 3.4 Year-to-Date Multifamily Permits Issued 2002 – 2008



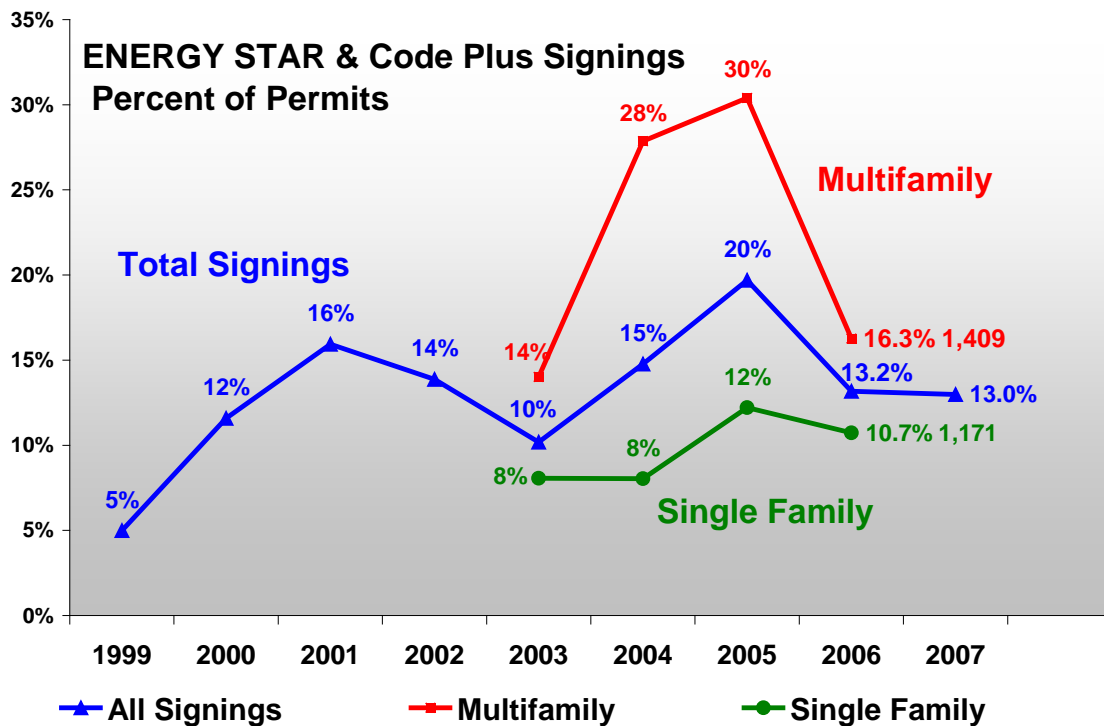
3.2 Annual Signed Housing Units

3.2.1 Recruited Housing Units Compared to Statewide Permits Issued

Figure 3.5 shows new housing units recruited to participate in the Massachusetts program as a percentage of all housing permits issued in the state fell only a fraction of a percent in 2007—from 13.2% in 2006 to 13.0% in 2007. The number of signed housing units and the number of permits issued each fell by virtually the same percentage from 2006 to 2007—the number of signings fell 23% and the number of permits fell 22%—resulting in almost no change in signings as a percentage of permits issued.

Prior to 2006, signings include only housing units signed and committed to being built to ENERGY STAR standards. 2006 signings include both ENERGY STAR and Energy Measure Upgrade (EMU) housing units and 2007 signings include both ENERGY STAR and Code Plus housing units. Also, from 2003 through 2006 signings were tracked by housing type. The 2007 signing information is based on signed agreements ICF received in 2007 and the number of housing units in those agreements allocated to 2007 and 2008; no breakdown of signings by housing type is available.

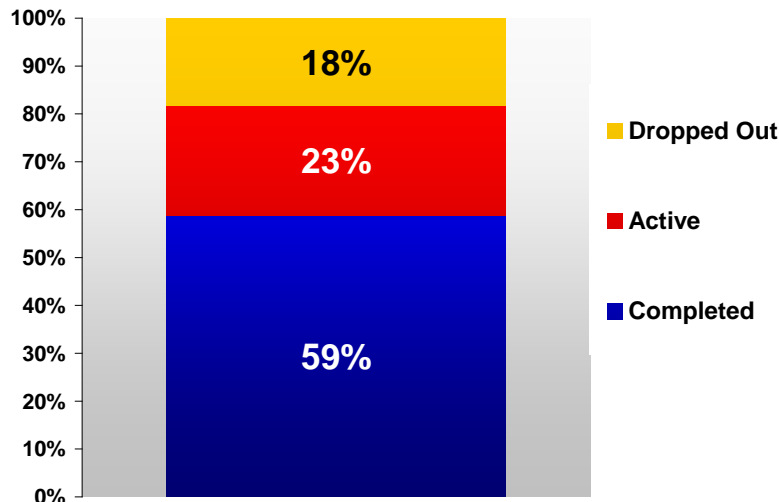
**Figure 3.5 Annual Signed Housing Units
(Percent of MA Statewide Permits)**



3.2.2 Status of Signed Housing Units

Since its inception, the Massachusetts program has certified over 13,000 ENERGY STAR housing units. Previous progress reports showed the status at the end of the current reporting year of all homes recruited in each year from 1999 on. With the change to a new implementation contractor in 2007, using a different data tracking approach, detailed information on projects by the year they originally signed up to participate in the program is no longer available. This does not mean one tracking approach is better than another, it simply means information is tracked differently, with some information being tracked in more detail and some in less detail. Consistent with the purpose of the annual progress reports to provide historical data on program activity, Figure 3.6 shows the reported status at the end of 2006 of all 20,118 housing units signed up to participate in the program from 1999 through 2006.

**Figure 3.6 Year-End 2006 Status of Signed Housing Units
(1999-2006 Signings)**



Year-End 2006 Status of 20,118 Housing Units Signed 1999-2006

3.3 Certified Housing Units as Percentage of Statewide Completed Housing Units

Figure 3.7 on the following page shows annual ENERGY STAR housing units certified each year through the program as a percentage of estimated total annual completed housing units in Massachusetts. The housing units certified in any year include housing units recruited in previous years. From 1999 through 2006 the number of housing units certified through the program increased each year, both in number and in percent of total completed housing units, peaking in 2006 at 2,610 housing units and 15.5% of the market. In 2007, both the number of total housing units certified and their share of total housing units completed in Massachusetts dropped sharply.

Figure 3.8 on the following page is the same as Figure 3.7 except that the 2006 and 2007 numbers include housing units completed through the program under the EMU and Code Plus participation paths. Including housing units participating through non-ENERGY STAR paths increases the number of housing units completed through the program from 2,610 to 3,318 in 2006 and from 1,286 to 1,616 in 2007, and increases the percentage of completed housing units participating in the program from 15.5% to 19.7% in 2006 and from 9.0% to 11.2% in 2007.

In 2003, the program began tracking recruited and completed homes under the Census Bureau single family and multifamily housing category definitions, which is how housing permit data are reported. Under the Census Bureau definitions, single family includes fully detached housing units, semi detached (semi attached, side-by-side) housing units, row houses, and townhouses. In the case of attached units, each must be separated from the adjacent unit by a ground-to-roof wall and must not share heating/air-conditioning systems or inter-structural public utilities such as water supply, power supply, or sewage disposal lines. Because housing units certified as ENERGY STAR since 2003 are tracked using the Census Bureau definitions, it is possible to separately calculate the percentages of multifamily and single family housing units completed in the state that are ENERGY STAR certified. Including EMU and Code Plus housing units in 2006 and 2007 raises the percentage of completed multifamily housing units that participated in the program from 35.2% to 47.6% in 2006 and from 14.1% to 19.6% in 2007, and the percentage of completed single family homes that participated in the program from 6.8% to 7.3% in 2006 and from 7.0% to 8.1% in 2007.

Figure 3.7 ENERGY STAR Completions as Percent of State-Wide Completions

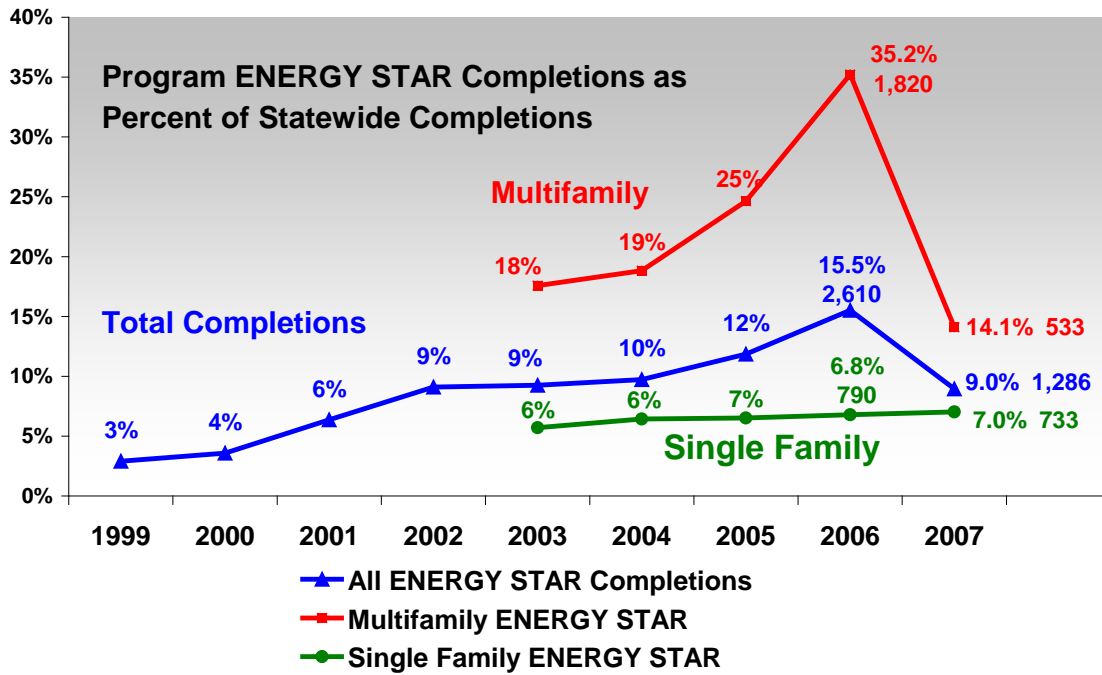
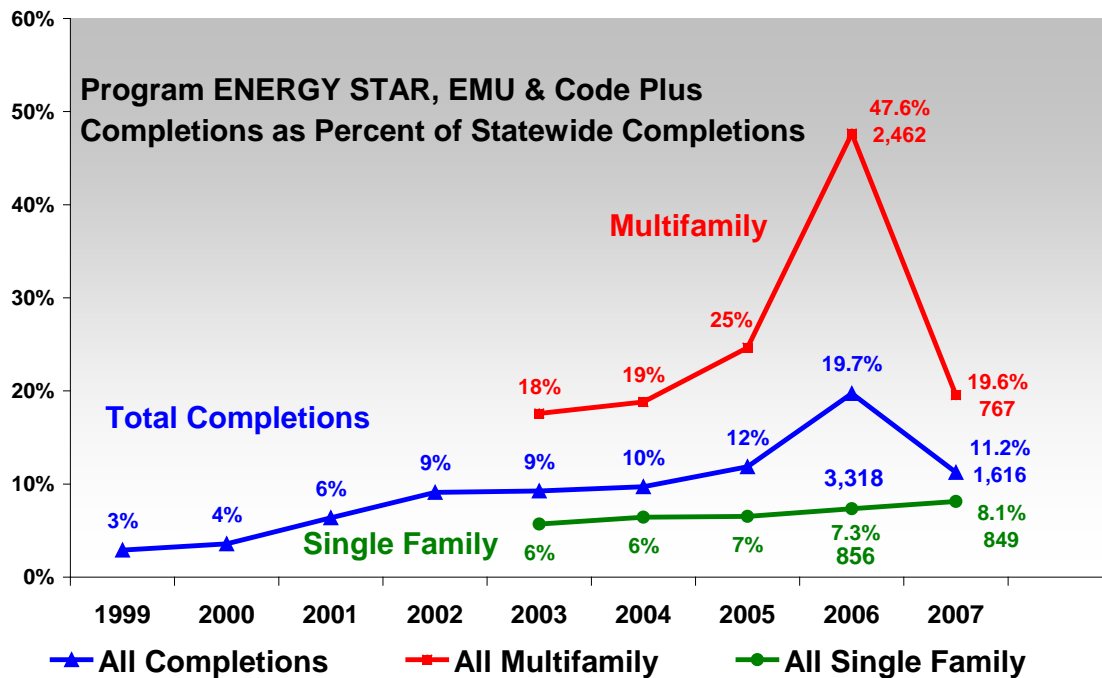


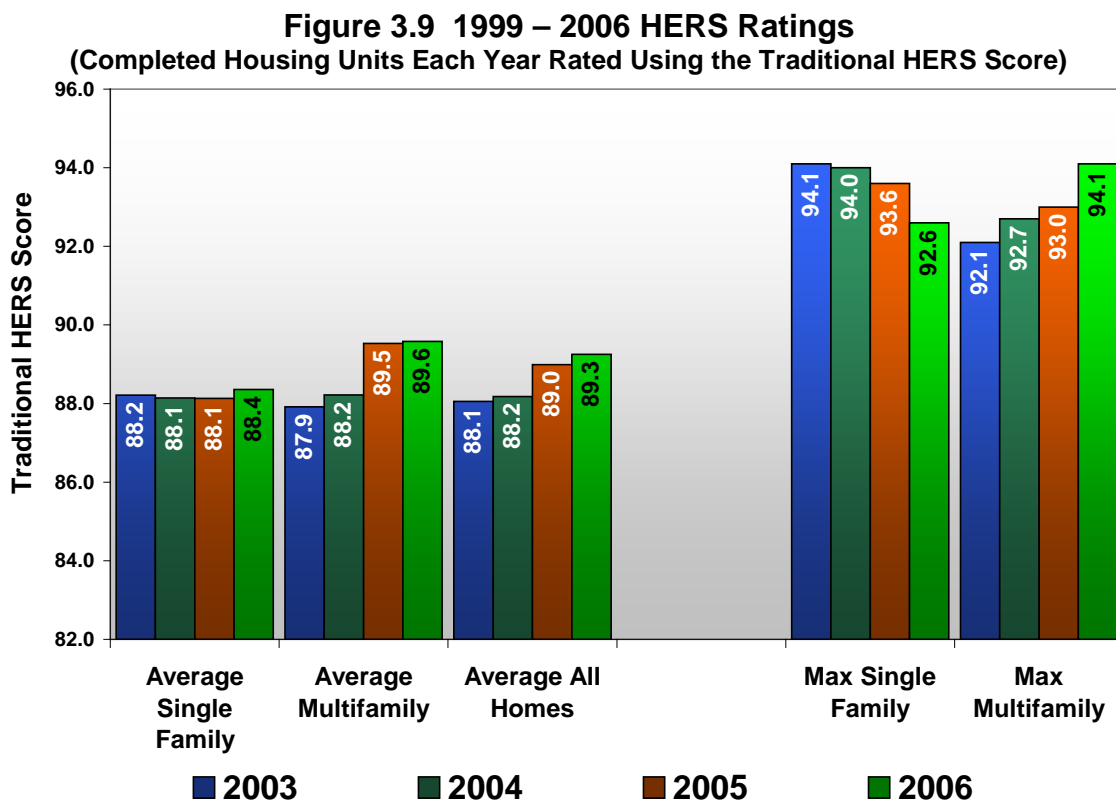
Figure 3.8 ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Completions as Percent of State Completions



3.4 HERS Ratings

The HERS index approach to rating homes was introduced in 2006. Most homes certified in 2006 (92%) were rated using the traditional HERS score. Homes completed in 2007 were rated using the HERS index approach.

Figure 3.9 shows 1999 through 2006 average and maximum HERS scores for participating certified homes. As shown, the average HERS score for all certified housing units increased each year: average single family HERS scores varied little, while average multifamily HERS scores consistently increased. The average HERS score of housing units certified in 1999 was 86.7 and by 2006 climbed to 89.3. This 2.6 point increase in the average HERS score equates to an increase of 13% in energy savings.² Figure 3.9 also shows that each year some certified homes achieved HERS scores exceeding the 86.0 score required for ENERGY STAR certification by more than five points, scoring 91.0 or better. In three years some housing units achieved HERS scores of 94.0 or higher, which represents energy savings of 40% over a home with a minimum ENERGY STAR qualifying HERS score of 86.0.



² Based on five percent increase in savings per point increase in HERS score.

The HERS Index rating system introduced in 2006 is described as follows on the energystar.gov website:³

“The HERS Index is a scoring system established by the Residential Energy Services Network (RESNET) in which a home built to the specifications of the HERS Reference Home (based on the 2006 International Energy Conservation Code) scores a HERS Index of 100, while a net zero energy home scores a HERS Index of 0. The lower a home’s HERS Index, the more energy efficient it is in comparison to the HERS Reference Home. Each 1-point decrease in the HERS Index corresponds to a 1% reduction in energy consumption compared to the HERS Reference Home. Thus a home with a HERS Index of 85 is 15% more energy efficient than the HERS Reference Home and a home with a HERS Index of 80 is 20% more energy efficient.”

Homes in Massachusetts must achieve a HERS Index of 85 or lower to be ENERGY STAR certified. Assuming a one percent increase in energy savings per point decrease in the HERS Index, a HERS Index of 50 reflects 50% energy savings compared to the HERS reference home (2006 International Energy Conservation Code) and energy savings 35 percentage points higher than needed to be ENERGY STAR certified (85.0 HERS Index).

Figure 3.10, Figure 3.11 and Figure 3.12 on the next page show the individual HERS indices achieved by homes certified in 2007 for all certified homes, certified single family homes and certified multifamily units, respectively. As shown, the average and median HERS indices are the same for all homes, single family homes and multifamily units—average HERS index is 68 and median HERS index is 69. The average 68 HERS Index reflects 32% energy savings compared to the 2006 International Energy Conservation Code reference home, and energy savings 17 percentage points higher than required for ENERGY STAR certification in Massachusetts. The HERS indices achieved by single family homes cover a much larger range: HERS indices achieved by multifamily units range from 85 to 53, while HERS indices achieved by single family homes range from 85 to 14. Thirty-one, or four percent, of the single family certified homes achieved HERS indices of 50 or less, which is considered an indication that a home would qualify for the \$2,000 federal tax credit.

The 2008 program encourages builders to build to higher efficiency levels by paying a higher incentive for homes that achieve a HERS index of 65 or lower. Over one-third (35%) of the housing units certified in 2007 achieved HERS indices of 65 or lower—33% of certified single family homes and 39% of certified multifamily units.

³ http://www.energystar.gov/index.cfm?c=bldrs_lenders_raters.nh_HERS

Figure 3.10 2007 HERS Indices—All Homes

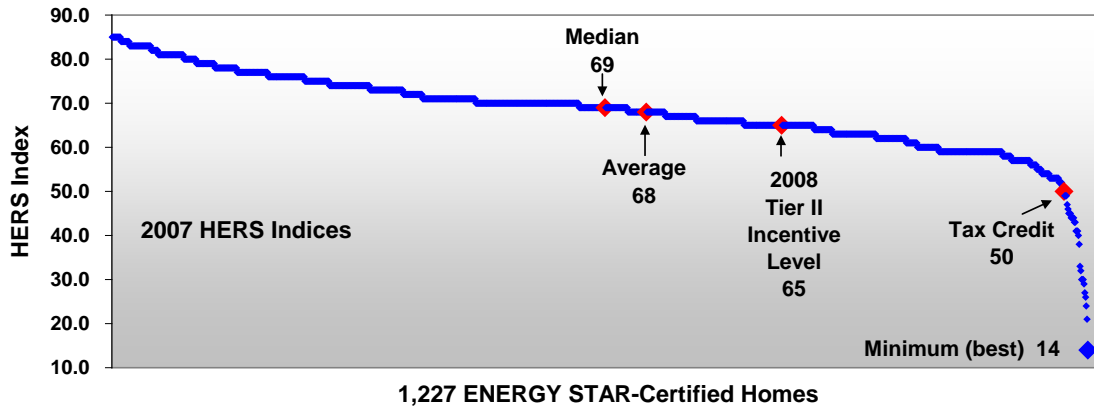


Figure 3.11 2007 HERS Indices—Single Family Homes

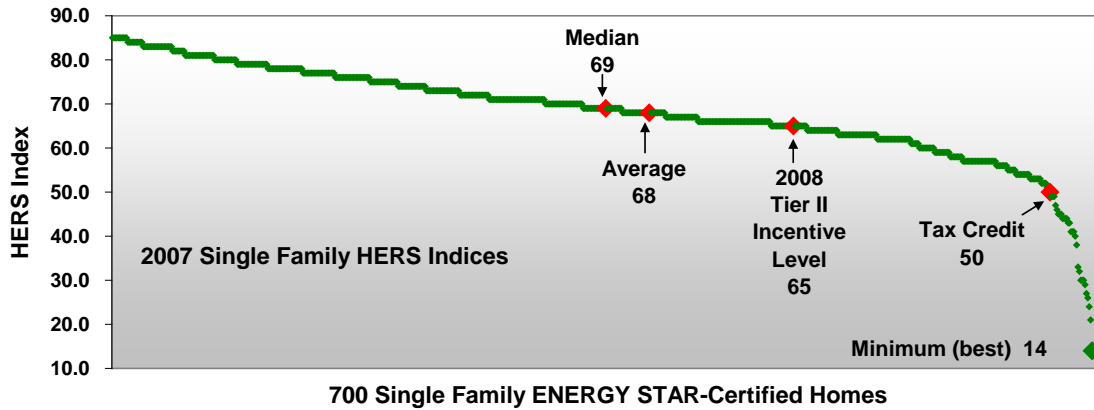
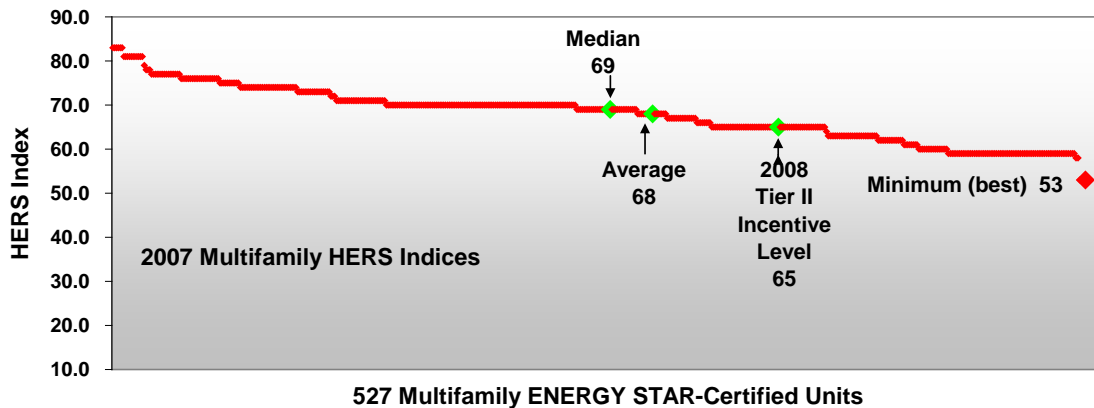


Figure 3.12 2007 HERS Indices—Multifamily Units



3.5 Spending per Participating Housing Unit

Table 3.1 shows that the number of housing units signed in one year peaked in 2005 at 4,761. In 2006 and 2007, homes were signed under non-ENERGY STAR as well as ENERGY STAR participation paths—ENERGY STAR and EMU paths in 2006 and ENERGY STAR and Code Plus paths in 2007. The total number of housing units signed dropped sharply in 2006 and again in 2007 reflecting the impacts of no longer recruiting multifamily units in buildings over three stories and the slow down in the new construction market. The annual number of housing units completed through the program rose steadily through 2006, then plunged in 2007. The drop in 2007 completions again reflects the impacts of the depressed market for new housing and the program no longer being able to certify multifamily units in buildings over three stories.

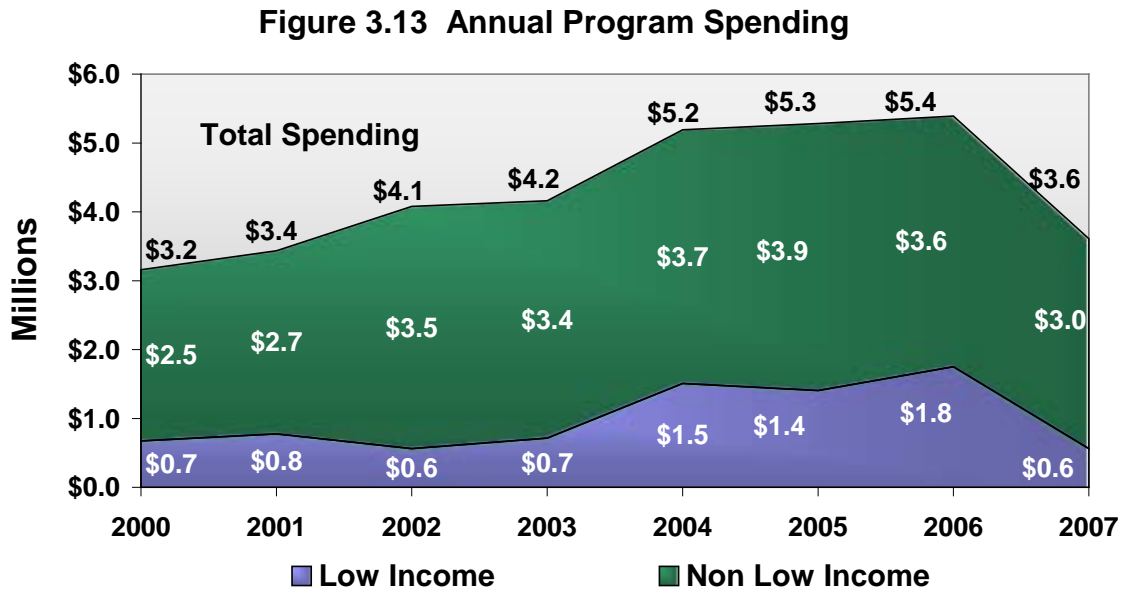
Table 3.1 Annual Program Spending, Signings and Completions

Year	Spending \$Thousands	Housing Units Signed	Housing Units Completed
2000	\$3,160	2,085	565
2001	\$3,434	2,715	965
2002	\$4,078	2,423	1,435
2003	\$4,160	2,063	1,630
2004	\$5,193	3,320	1,854
2005	\$5,284	4,761	2,358
2006*	\$5,390	2,580	3,318
2007*	\$3,610**	1,994	1,316

* 2006 and 2007 include ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus housing units.

**Preliminary Estimate

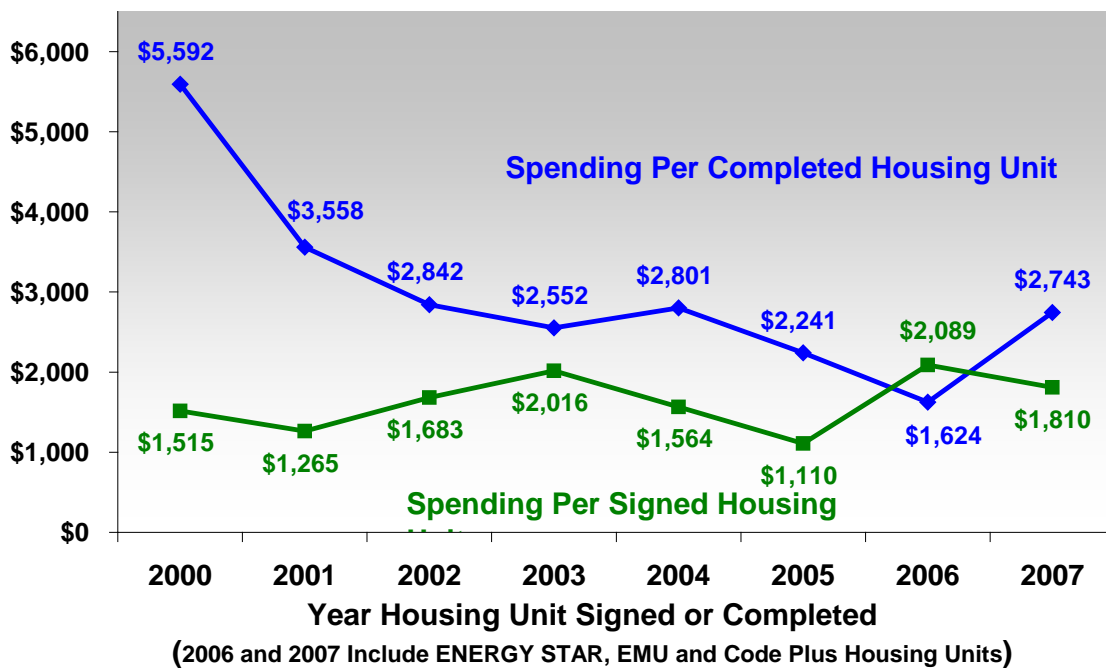
Figure 3.13 shows annual spending by electric program sponsors increased each year from 2000 to 2006, then declined sharply in 2007. Preliminary estimates of 2007 spending provided by electric program sponsors show the drop in 2007 spending is predominantly due to a decrease in low income spending: low income spending fell by \$1.2 million and non-low income spending by \$600 thousand.⁴



⁴ The cost data are from annual reports filed with the Division of Energy Resources (DOER) by the electric utilities and the Cape Light Compact. The cost data include customer incentives plus in-house and contracted out expenses for planning and administration, marketing, and implementation. The cost data do not include evaluation expenses, market research expenses, performance incentives, other costs or participant costs.

Figure 3.14 shows the annual spending per signed housing unit and per completed housing unit. The dramatic decrease in spending per completed housing unit from the early years of the program is largely a reflection of the lag between the time housing units are signed up and the time they are certified. 2006 and 2007 include housing units signed and completed under both ENERGY STAR and non-ENERGY STAR paths. The decrease in 2007 spending per signed housing unit is the result of the number of units signed decreasing by a lower percentage than spending decreased—spending dropped 33% and the number of housing units signed dropped 23%. Conversely, the increase in 2007 spending per completed housing unit is the result of the number of completed housing units decreasing by a higher percentage than spending decreased—spending dropped 33% and the number of completed housing units dropped 60%.

Figure 3.14 Annual Spending per Housing Unit



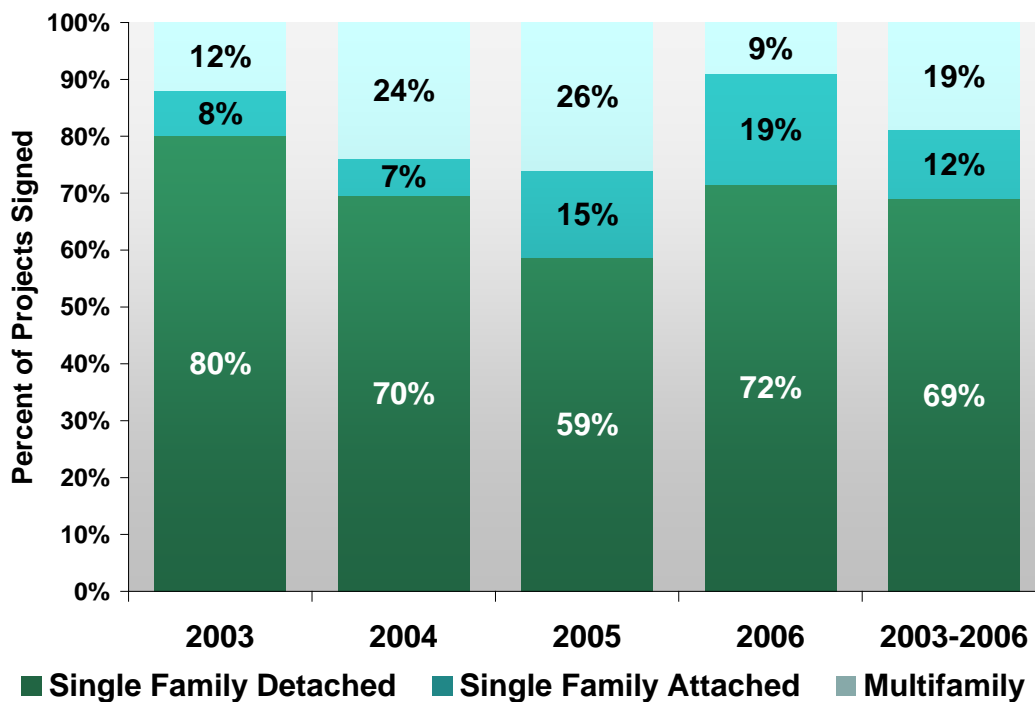
4. 2007 Program Activity

The program strives to recruit a mix of project and housing types and to bring new builders into the program, as well as maintain the involvement of currently participating builders, to sustain the program's momentum.

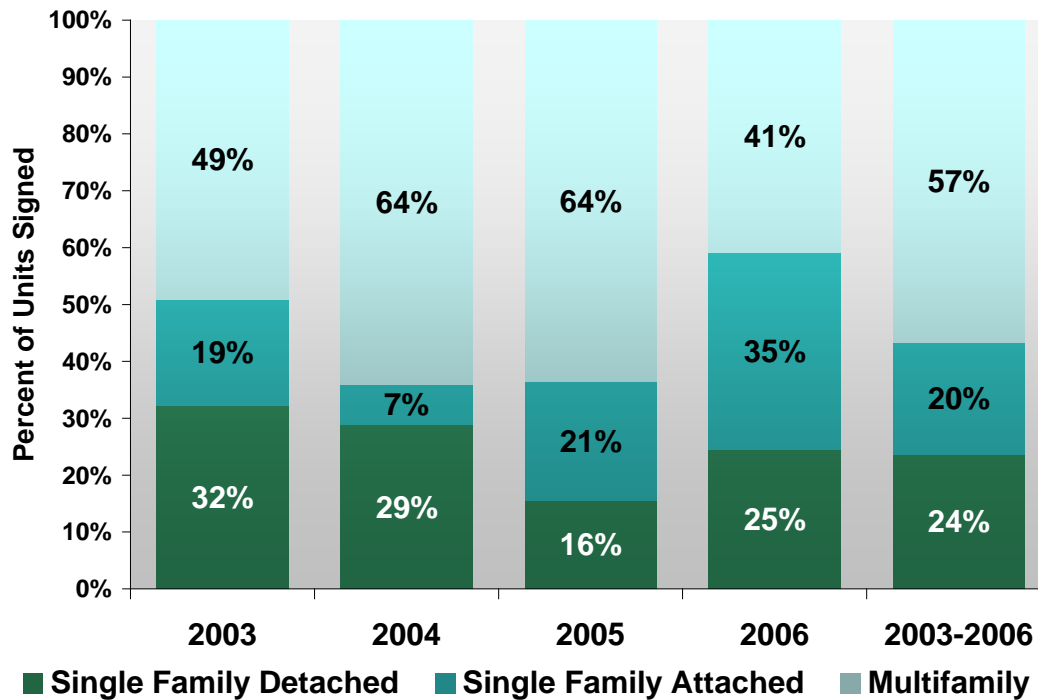
4.1 Projects and Housing Units Recruited

Historically, the program has strived to recruit a mix of market rate and low income housing types including single family detached, single family attached and multifamily housing. Information on 2007 signings includes a breakdown by market rate versus low income, but does not include a breakdown by housing type. Figure 4.1 shows historical data on the percentage of 2003 through 2006 projects recruited by major housing type: single family detached, single family attached and multifamily. Figure 4.2 shows historical data on the percentage of 2003 through 2006 housing units recruited by major housing category: single family detached, single family attached and multifamily. As shown, single family detached projects have consistently accounted for a sizable majority of the projects recruited each year, but for less than one-third of the housing units recruited because most single family detached projects involve only one or two homes.

**Figure 4.1 Historical Signed Projects by Housing Type
(Census Bureau Definitions)**



**Figure 4.2 Historical Signed Housing Units by Housing Type
(Census Bureau Definitions)**



Going forward, given that the program can not currently recruit multifamily units in buildings over three stories except under specific conditions, the percentage of multifamily units recruited each year is likely to be lower than in previous years unless the program finds a way to bring high-rise multifamily buildings back into the program.

Figure 4.3 and Figure 4.4 on the following page show, respectively, the annual percentages of market rate and low income projects and housing units recruited from 2003 through 2007. Low income projects are defined as any project that includes at least one low income unit. As shown, the percentage of projects recruited in 2007 that include low income units is higher than in previous years, but low income units recruited in 2007, as a percentage of all recruited units, is consistent with previous years.

Figure 4.3 Percent of 2003 - 2007 Market Rate versus Low Income Projects Signed

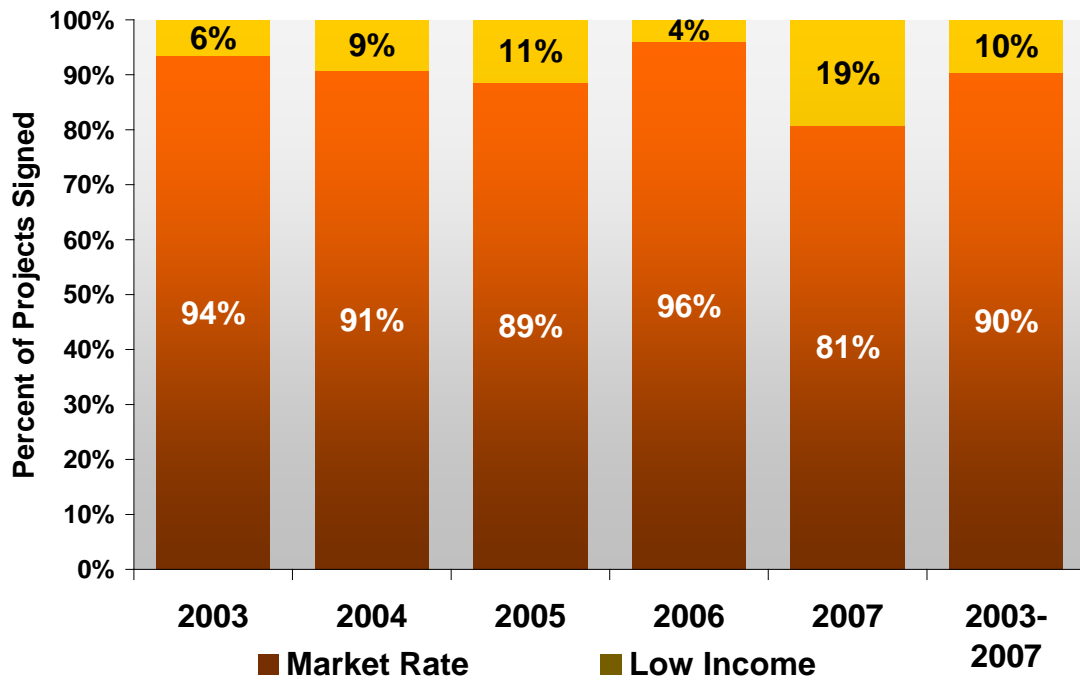
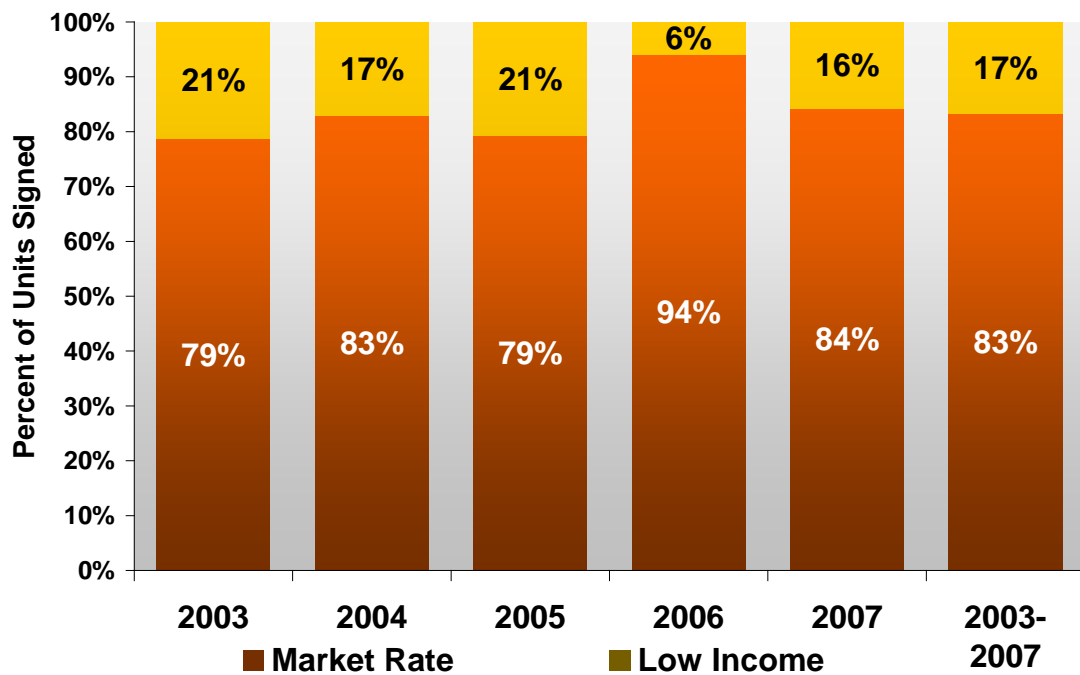


Figure 4.4 Percent of 2003 - 2007 Market Rate versus Low Income Housing Units Signed



4.2 2007 Recruited Projects by Size—Number of Units

Figure 4.5 shows the annual percentages of projects and housing units signed from 2003 through 2007 falling into various size categories based on the number of housing units in the project. Not surprisingly, single-homes account for more than half of all projects signed in each year but 2007 (48% in 2007), but only a small percentage of the housing units, ranging between four percent of housing units in 2005 and 2007 and seven percent in 2003. The majority of housing units recruited in every year are in projects with over 25 housing units, ranging between 65% of housing units recruited in 2004 and 80% in 2003.

Figure 4.5 2003—2007 Signed Projects by Number of Housing Units per Project

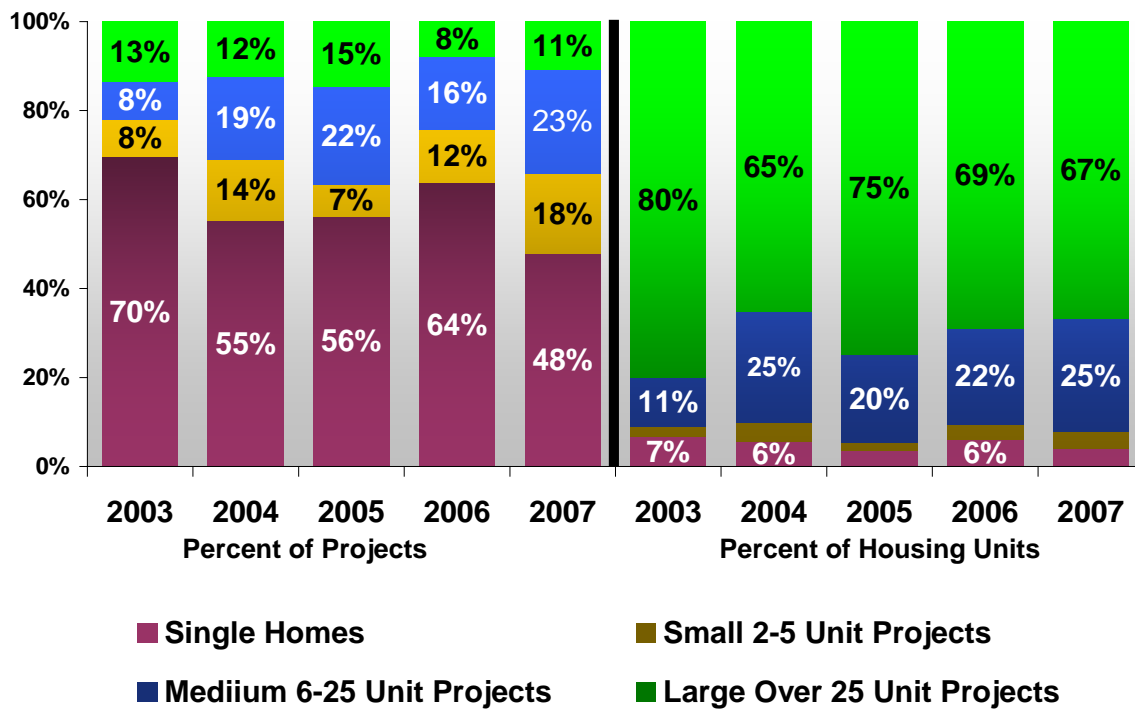
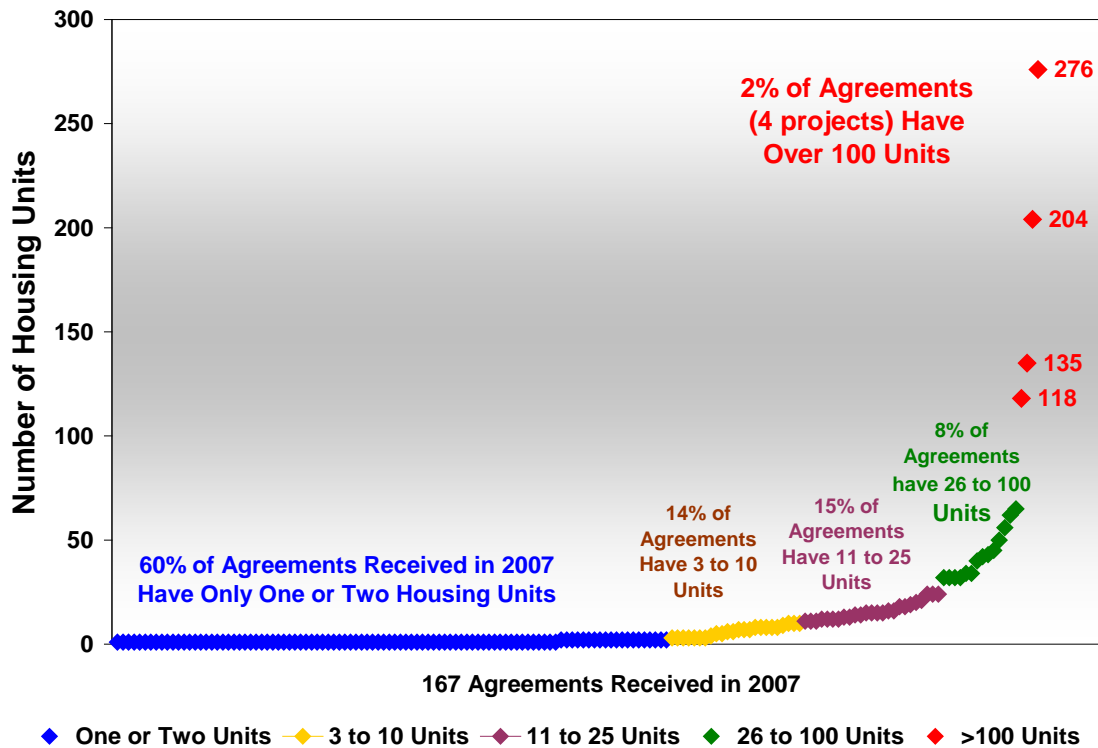


Figure 4.6 is another way of showing the very high percentage of projects that have very few housing units. Going forward it will be interesting to see if the percentage of one and two unit projects decreases as the program moves further toward a market driven model using independent HERS raters to recruit projects. HERS raters will likely target multiple unit projects because they will be more profitable, requiring less time per housing unit to service than single-home projects. On the other hand, if the number of one and two unit projects is predominantly driven by small builders who want to participate in the program and homeowners who want their custom home built to ENERGY STAR standards the percentage of one and two unit projects may continue to be high.

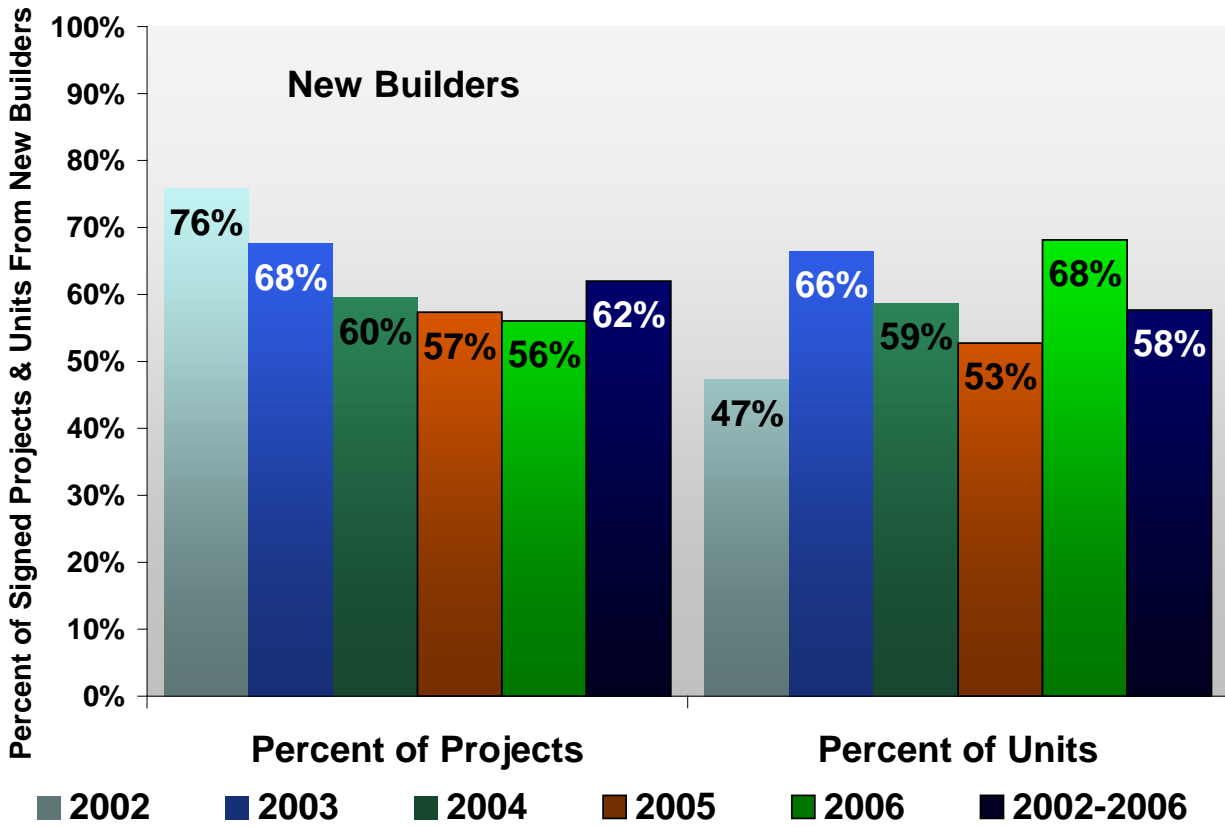
Figure 4.6 2007 Signed Projects by Number of Housing Units per Project



4.3 Builder Mix—New and Repeat Participants

Historically, program sponsors have been interested in the number of projects and units coming from builders new to the program. 2007 signing data by new versus repeat builder are not available. Figure 4.7 shows the percentages of annual project and housing unit signings associated with builders new to the program. As shown, the percentage of projects coming from builders new to the program steadily decreased from 76% in 2002 to 56% in 2006. This decline is reasonable because each year the population of builders who have participated in the program grows. Over the 2002 through 2006 period, 62% of all projects signed were with builders who had not previously participated in the program. The percentage of signed housing units coming from new builders has varied from year to year, ranging from a low of 47% in 2002 to a high of 68% in 2006. Over the 2002 through 2006 period, 58% of all housing units signed were with builders who had not previously participated in the program. The program has clearly been successful in bringing new builders into the program. With ICF’s ongoing efforts to attract new builders, along with the many independent HERS raters now working in the field to recruit builders, it seems reasonable to assume that a large percentage of the builders signing agreements each year will continue to be new to the program.

Figure 4.7 Historical Percentages of Signed Projects from New Builders



4.4 2007 Completions and Signings

Figure 4.8 shows the percentages of 2007 completions by housing category for combined ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus completions; only ENERGY STAR completions; and only EMU and Code Plus completions.

Figure 4.8 All 2007 Completions by Housing Type

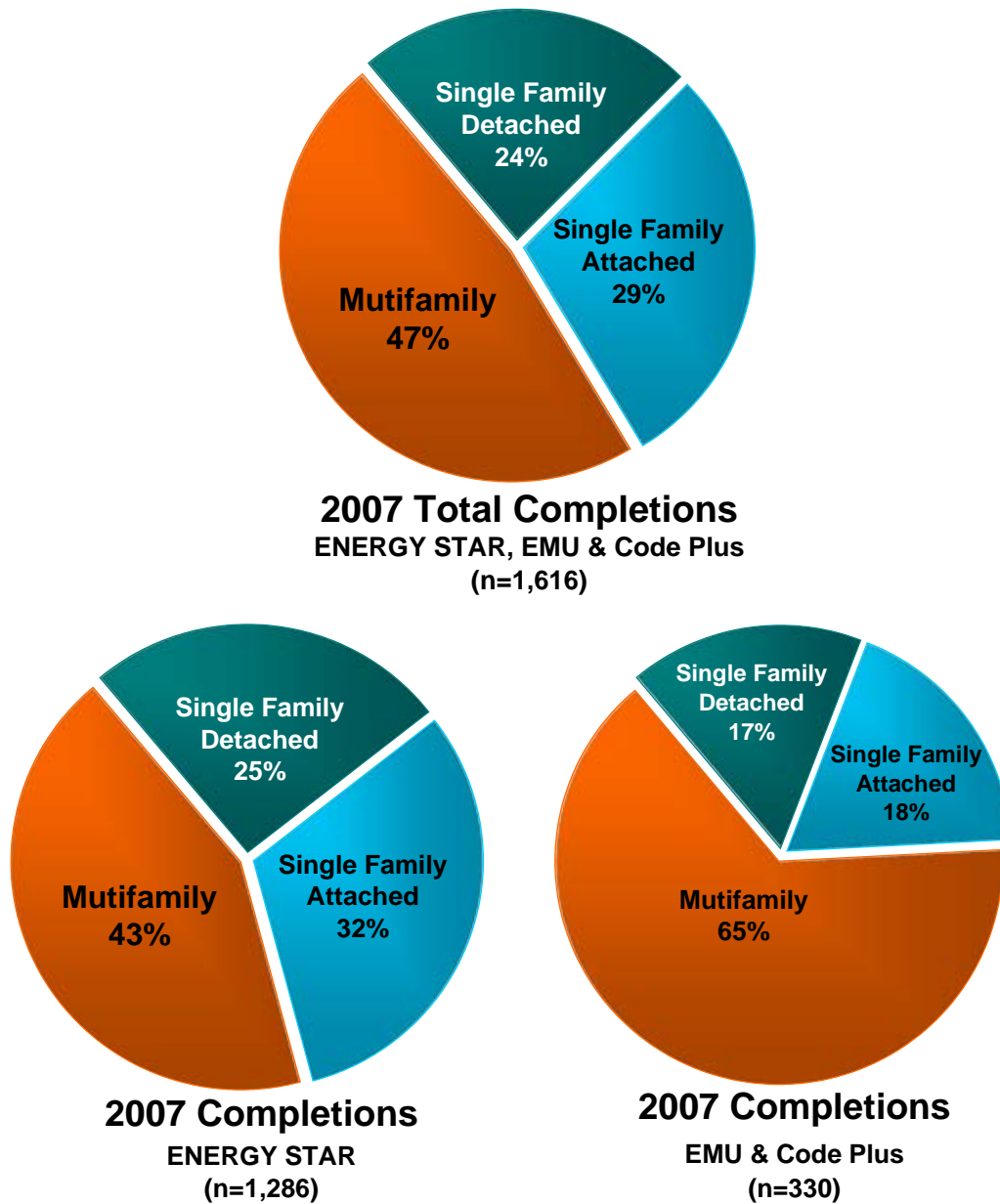


Figure 4.9 shows the percentages of 2007 market rate completions by housing category for combined ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus completions; only ENERGY STAR completions; and only EMU and Code Plus completions.

Figure 4.9 2007 Market Rate Completions by Housing Type

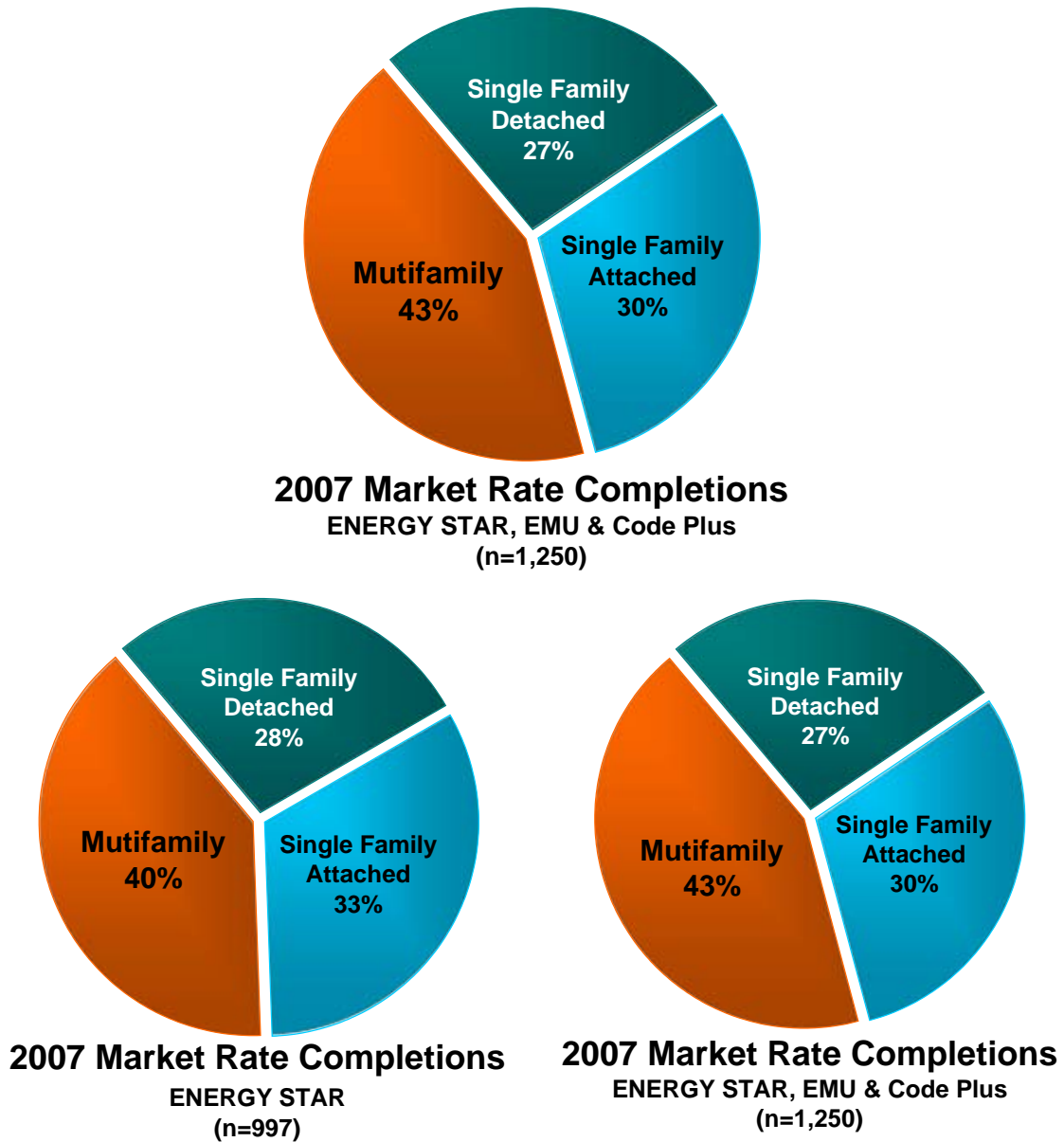
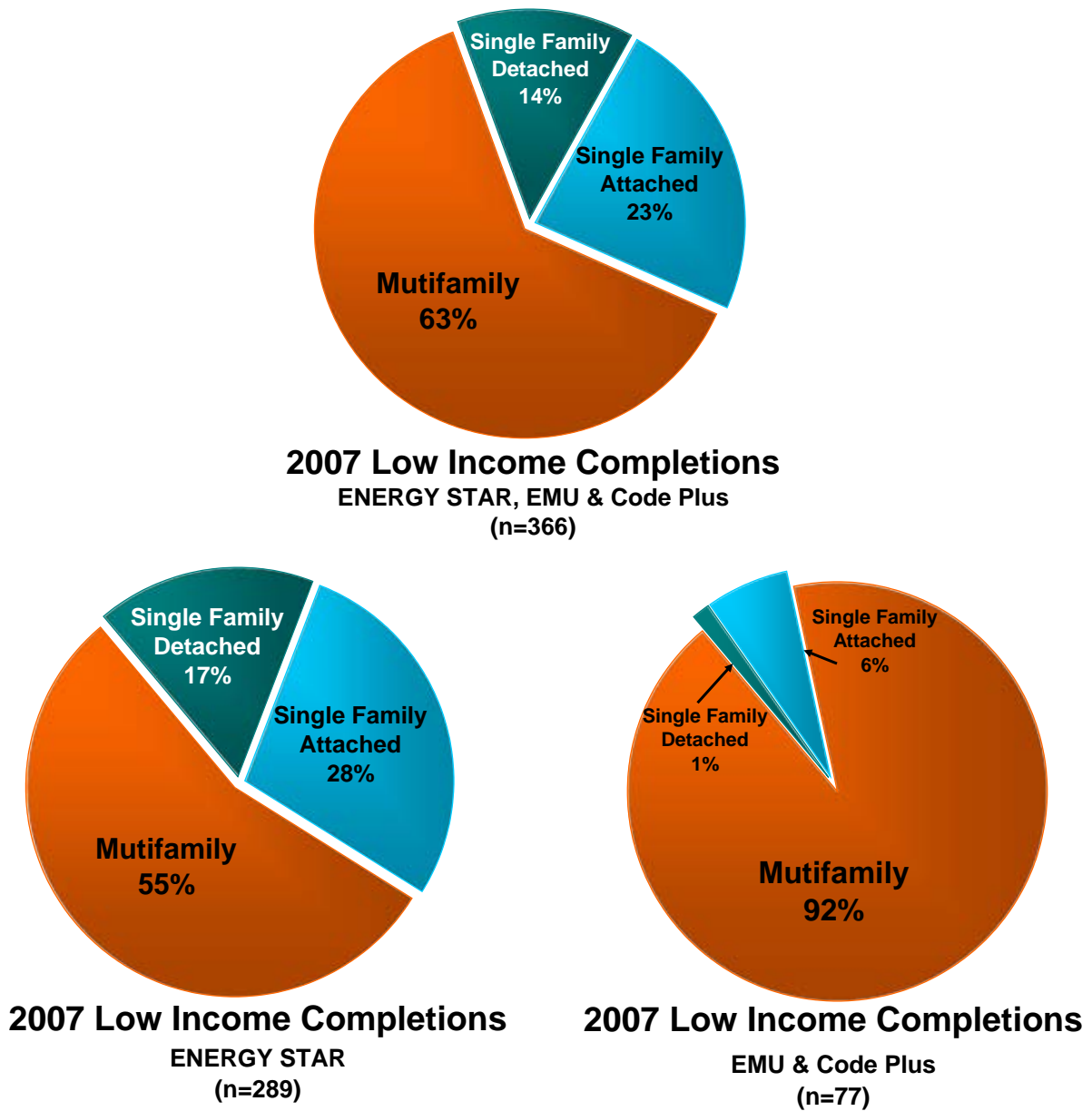


Figure 4.10 shows the percentages of 2007 low income completions by housing category for combined ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus completions; only ENERGY STAR completions; and only EMU and Code Plus completions.

Figure 4.10 2007 Low Income Completions by Housing Type

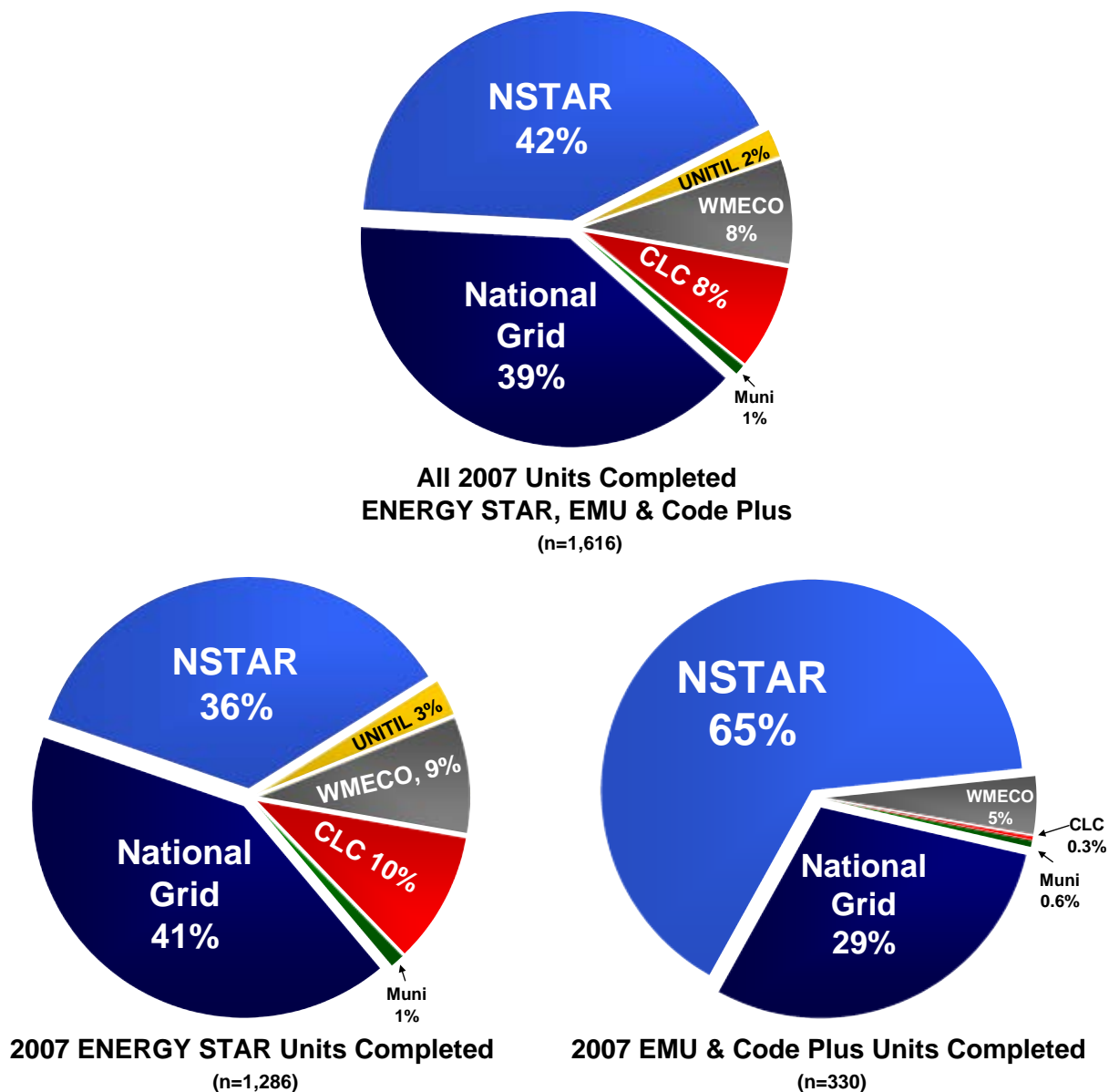


4.4.1 Distribution of Completions across Sponsor Territories

Electric Sponsor territories

Figure 4.11 shows the percentage of total ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus housing units completed in 2007 in each of the electric sponsors' service areas and in municipal electric service areas; the percentage of total ENERGY STAR-certified housing units completed in 2007 in each of the electric sponsors' service areas and in municipal electric service areas; and the percentage of total completed EMU and Code Plus housing units completed in 2007 in each of the electric sponsors' service areas and in municipal electric service areas.

Figure 4.11 Electric Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units



Gas Sponsor Territories

Figure 4.12 shows the percentage of total ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus housing units completed in 2007 in each of the gas sponsors' service areas; the percentage of total ENERGY STAR-certified housing units completed in 2007 in each of the gas sponsors' service; and the percentage of total completed EMU and Code Plus housing units completed in 2007 in each of the gas sponsors' service areas. Table 4.1 and Table 4.2 on the following page show the data used to generate Figure 4.11 and Figure 4.12.

Figure 4.12 Gas Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units

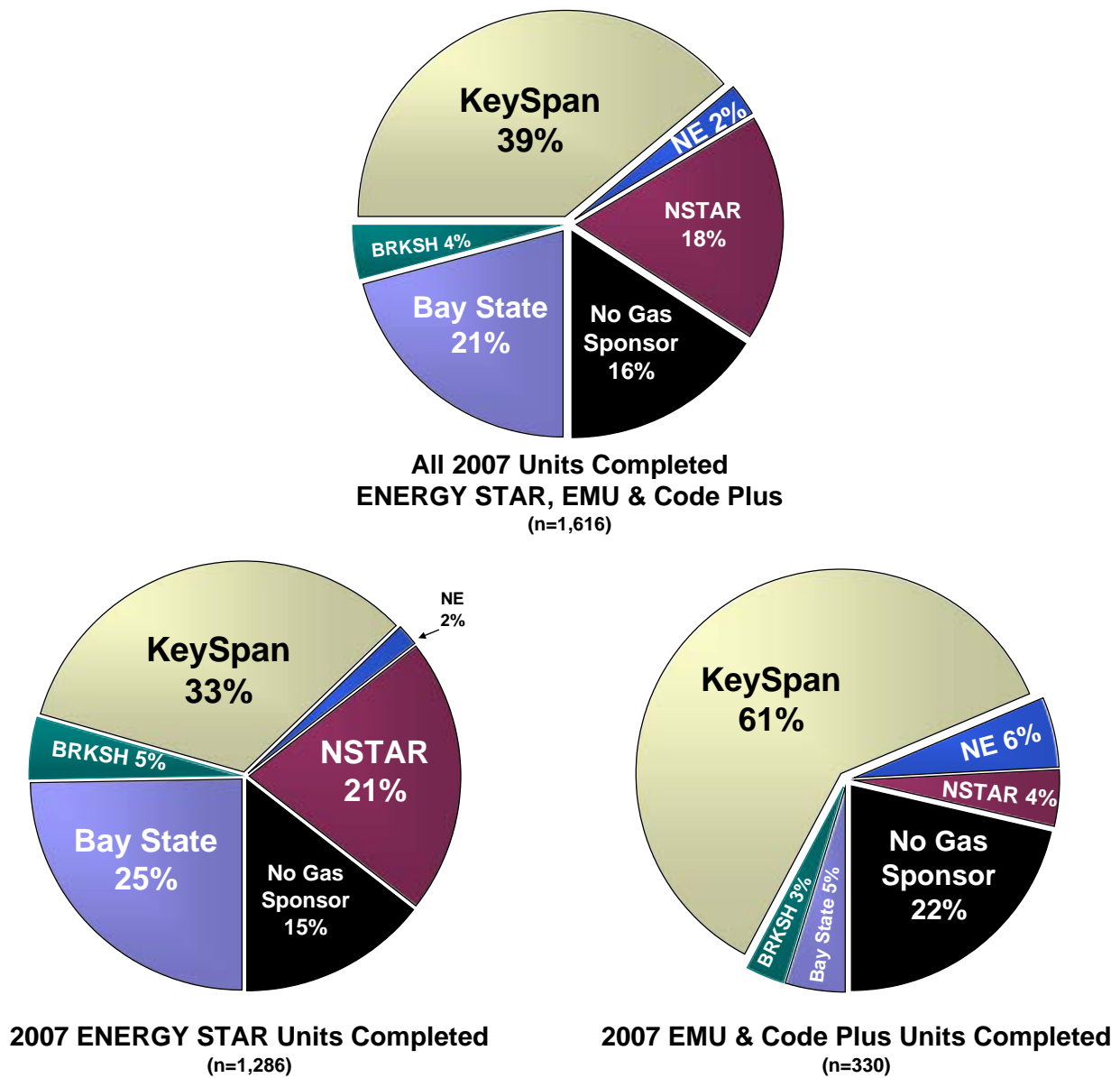


Table 4.1 Electric Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units

Electric Sponsors	EMU & Code Plus Completions			ENERGY STAR Completions			Total Completions: ENERGY STAR EMU Code Plus
	Total Units	Market Rate Units	Low Income Units	Total Units	Market Rate Units	Low Income Units	
NGRID	97	84	13	533	419	114	630
NSTAR	215	153	62	460	327	133	675
Western Mass Electric (WMECo)	15	13	2	115	87	28	130
Cape Light Compact (CLC)	1	1	0	127	114	13	128
Unitil	0	0	0	36	35	1	36
Municipals (Muni)	2	2	0	15	15	0	17
Totals:	330	253	77	1,286	997	289	1,616

Table 4.2 Gas Sponsor 2007 Completed ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus Housing Units

Gas Sponsors	EMU & Code Plus Completions			ENERGY STAR Completions			Total Completions: ENERGY STAR EMU Code Plus
	Total Units	Market Rate Units	Low Income Units	Total Units	Market Rate Units	Low Income Units	
Bay State Gas	16	8	8	319	259	60	335
KeySpan	200	196	4	427	294	133	627
Berkshire Gas (BRKSH)	10	10	0	61	49	12	71
NSTAR	14	11	3	271	192	79	285
New England	19	19	0	21	21		40
No Gas Sponsor	71	9	62	187	182	5	258
Totals:	330	253	77	1,286	997	289	1,616

4.4.2 Distribution of Signings across Sponsor Territories

Electric Sponsor Territories

Figure 4.13 shows the percentage of total ENERGY STAR and Code Plus projects and housing units signed in 2007 in each of the electric sponsors' service areas and in municipal electric service areas. Figure 4.14 shows the percentage of total market rate and total low income housing units signed in 2007 in each of the electric sponsors' service areas and in municipal electric service areas.

Figure 4.13 Electric Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units

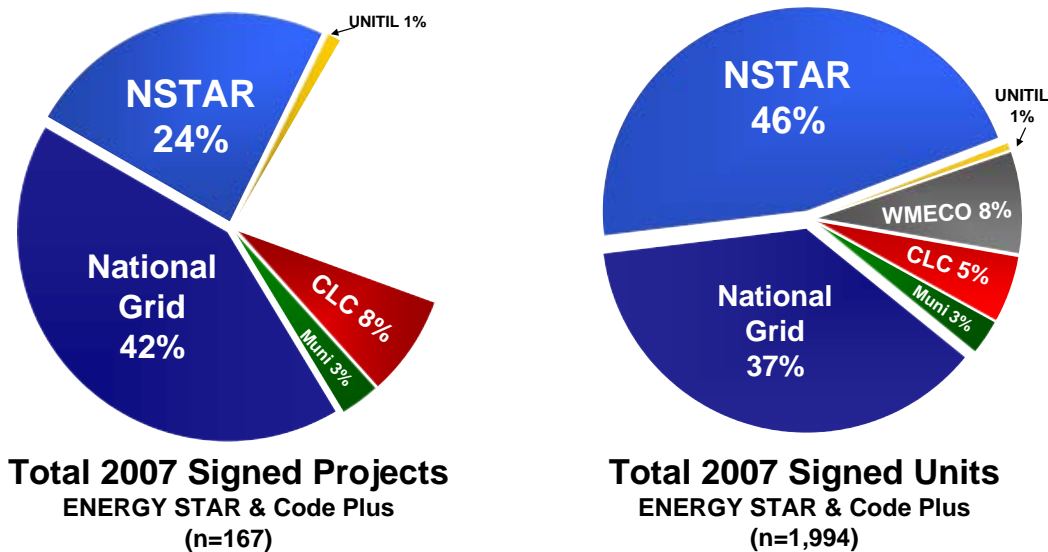
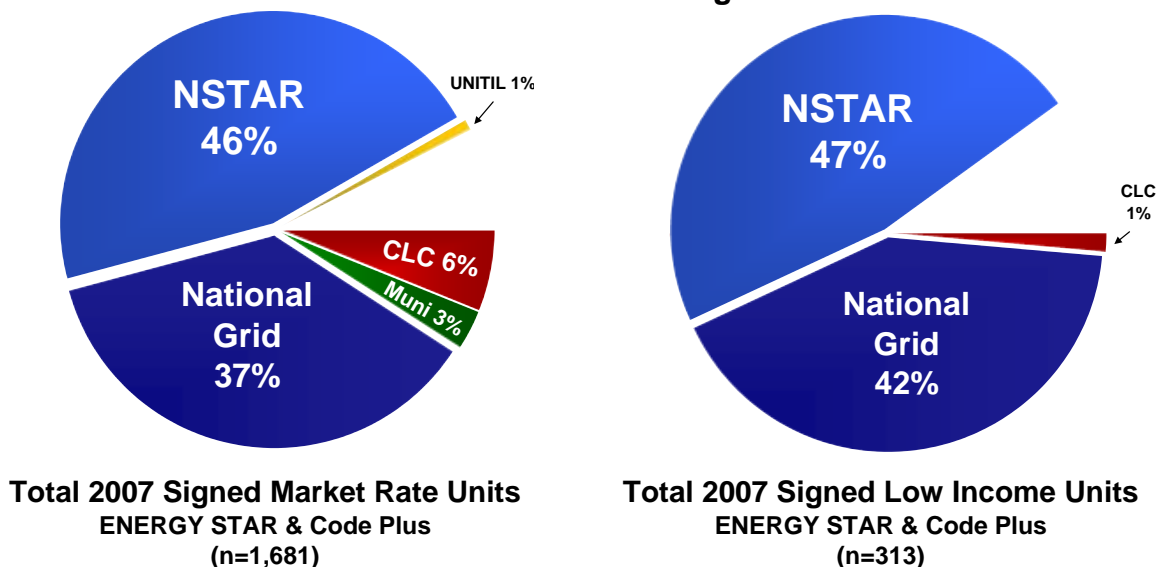


Figure 4.14 Electric Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Market Rate and Low Income Housing Units



Gas Sponsor Territories

Figure 4.15 shows the number and percentage of total ENERGY STAR and Code Plus projects and housing units signed in 2007 in each of the gas sponsors' service areas and in areas where natural gas is not available or gas providers do not sponsor the program. Figure 4.16 shows the percentage of total market rate and low income housing units signed in 2007 in each of the gas sponsors' service areas and in areas where natural gas is not available or gas providers do not sponsor the program. Table 4.3 and Table 4.4 on the following page show the data used to generate Figure 4.13 through Figure 4.16.

Figure 4.15 Gas Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units

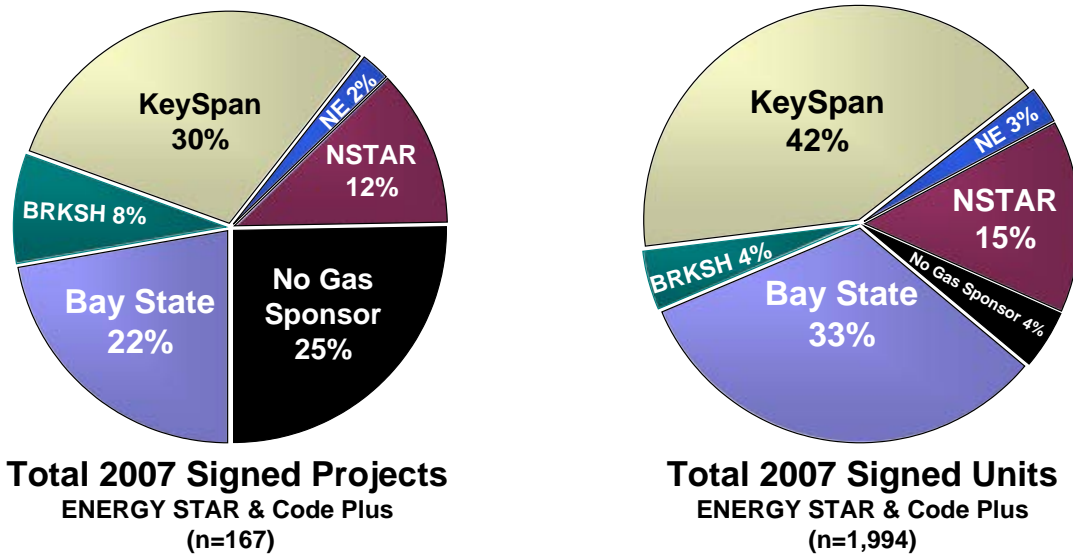


Figure 4.16 Gas Sponsor Signed ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Market Rate and Low Income Housing Units

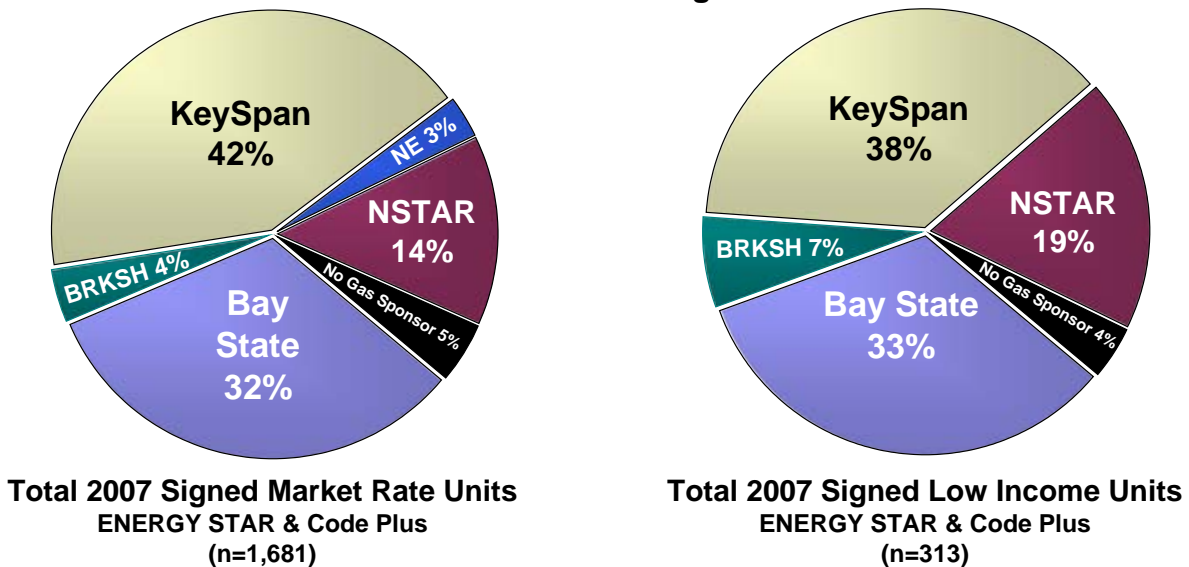


Table 4.3 Electric Sponsor Signed Total ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units

All 2007 ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Signed Projects and Units						
Electric Sponsors And Municipals	Total Projects	Market Rate Projects	Low Income Projects	Total Units	Market Rate Units	Low Income Units
NGRID	70	54	16	746	615	131
NSTAR Electric	40	31	9	921	774	147
Western Mass Electric (WMECo)	37	31	6	158	127	31
Cape Light Compact (CLC)	13	12	1	108	104	4
Unitil	2	2	0	11	11	0
Municipals (Muni)	5	5	0	50	50	0
Totals:	167	135	32	1,994	1,681	313

Table 4.4 Gas Sponsor Signed Total ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Projects and Housing Units

All 2007 ENERGY STAR and Code Plus Signed Projects and Units						
Gas Sponsors	Total Projects	Market Rate Projects	Low Income Projects	Total Units	Market Rate Units	Low Income Units
Bay State Gas	37	29	8	649	545	104
KeySpan	50	35	15	829	711	118
Berkshire Gas (BRKSH)	14	11	3	86	65	21
NSTAR	20	18	2	291	233	58
New England Gas (NE)	4	4	0	51	51	0
No Gas Sponsor	42	38	4	88	76	12
Totals:	167	135	32	1,994	1,681	313

5. Penetration of ENERGY STAR Measures

Figure 5.1 shows the percentage of housing units certified in each year from 2002 through 2006 that installed ENERGY STAR lighting measures through the program and the percentage of housing units certified in each year from 2002 through 2007 that installed ENERGY STAR dishwashers and refrigerators. ICF was not able to provide the number of homes installing lighting measures in 2007, but says that virtually all the homes they certified installed at least some compact fluorescent bulbs (CFLs) because HERS raters were incentivized to have builders install CFLs. The total number of CFL bulbs installed in ENERGY STAR, EMU and Code Plus housing units in 2007 is 31,819: this is 14,407 bulbs, or 31%, lower than in 2006. All ENERGY STAR lighting fixtures installed through the program in 2007 were installed either in homes certified by CSG early in 2007 or in housing units certified by Unitil. The total number of CFL fixtures installed in 2007 is 1,422: this is 3,109 fixtures, or 69%, lower than in 2006.

Percentages of ENERGY STAR housing units installing ENERGY STAR dishwashers and refrigerators dropped considerably in 2007. The number of ENERGY STAR housing units installing ENERGY STAR clothes washers is also tracked, but the information is not shown in Figure 5.1 because the percentages are so low, ranging between one and five percent: the percentage of ENERGY STAR homes installing ENERGY STAR clothes washers in 2007 is two percent.

Figure 5.1 Percent of Certified Housing Units Installing ENERGY STAR Lighting and Appliance Measures 2002 – 2007

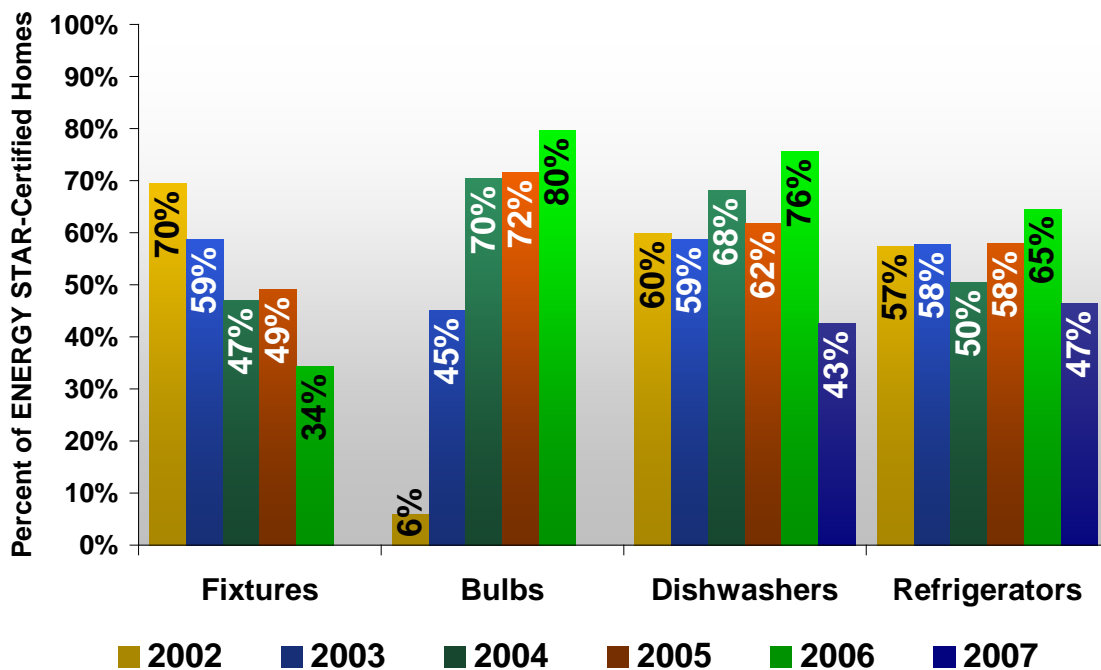
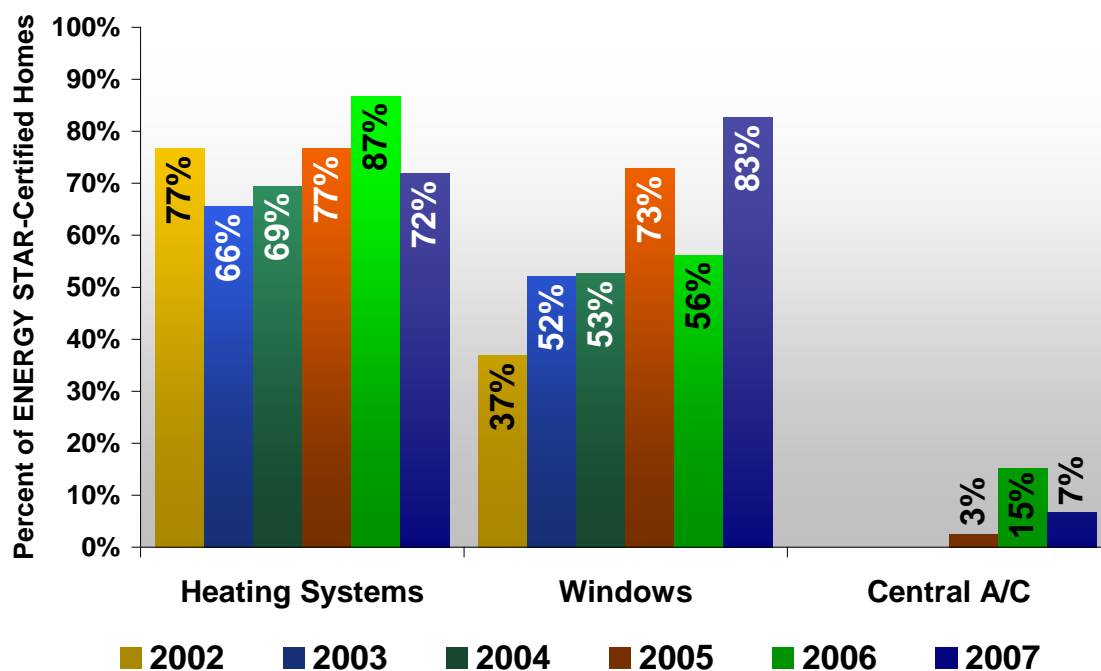


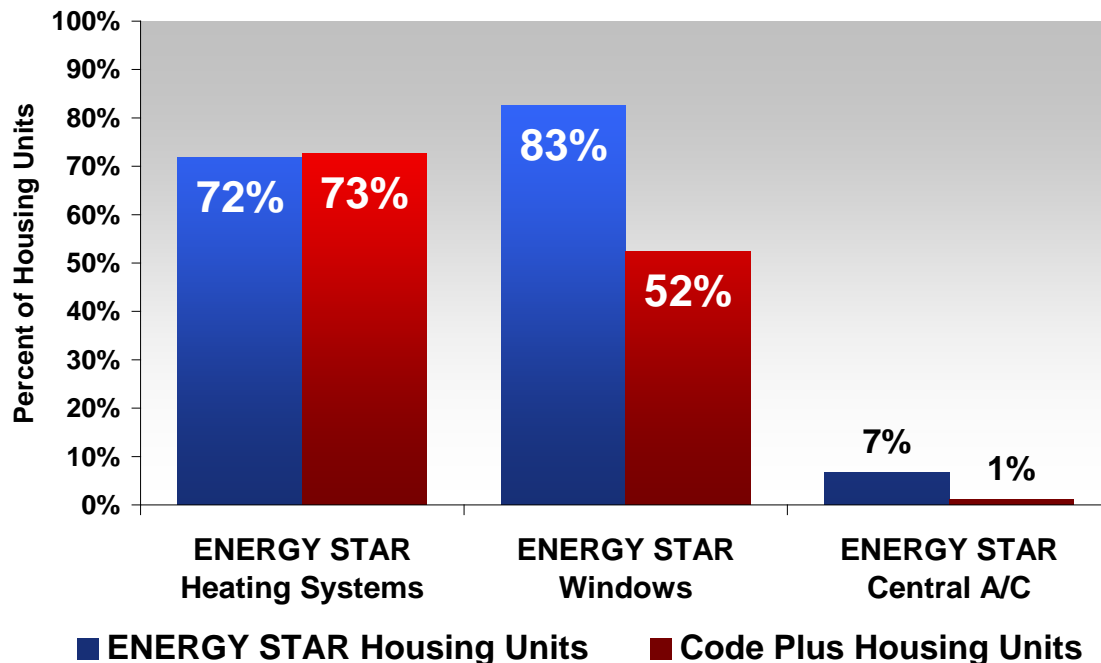
Figure 5.2 shows the percentages of ENERGY STAR-certified housing units that installed ENERGY STAR heating systems, windows and central air conditioning. As shown, the percentage of homes installing ENERGY STAR heating systems increased steadily from 2003 through 2006 to 87% and then fell to 72% in 2007. The percentage of homes installing ENERGY STAR windows has varied over the last few years. In 2005, almost three-fourths (73%) of all certified homes installed ENERGY STAR windows; in 2006 the percentage of homes installing ENERGY STAR windows fell sharply to 56% and in 2007 rebounded to a high of 83% of certified homes. The percentage of housing units installing ENERGY STAR central air conditioning remains low: the 2006 to 2007 decline in the percentage of homes installing ENERGY STAR central air conditioning is likely a reflection of the change in the ENERGY STAR criteria for central air conditioning from SEER 13 to SEER 14. Also, the penetration of ENERGY STAR central air conditioning will, reasonably, always be lower than the penetration of ENERGY STAR windows and heating systems because all homes have heating systems and windows, but only some homes have central air conditioning. Putting the 7% penetration of ENERGY STAR central air conditioning into better perspective, just over half (55%) of the housing units certified in 2007 have central air conditioning and 12% of these homes installed ENERGY STAR equipment.

Figure 5.2 Percent of ENERGY STAR-Certified Housing Units Installing ENERGY STAR Heating Systems, Windows and Central Air Conditioning 2002 – 2007



ICF was able to provide data on the number of 2007 EMU and Code Plus housing units that installed ENERGY STAR heating systems, windows and central air conditioning. Figure 5.3 shows that virtually the same percentages of ENERGY STAR and EMU/Code Plus homes installed ENERGY STAR heating systems, but that EMU/Code Plus housing units were much less likely than ENERGY STAR housing units to have ENERGY STAR windows or central air conditioning.

Figure 5.3 Comparison of 2007 ENERGY STAR versus Code Plus Housing Units Installing ENERGY STAR Heating Systems, Windows and Air Conditioning



6. Duct Leakage

Revised EPA standards for ENERGY STAR certification require ducts be sealed and tested to have leakage at or below 6 cfm25 per 100 square feet of conditioned floor area. However, duct leakage testing is not required if all ducts and air handling equipment are in conditioned space and envelope leakage is 3 ACH50 or less. The majority of homes participating in the Massachusetts program have ducts.

In 2006, the program certified 938 housing units that had ducts and met the new duct leakage requirements: the average duct leakage in these homes was 2.3 cfm25 per 100 square feet of conditioned floor area.

In 2007, almost all certified housing units (96%) had ducts. The average duct leakage in 2007 for ENERGY STAR-certified housing units with ducts in unconditioned space was 4.3 cfm25 per 100 square feet of conditioned floor area: 5.1 cfm25 per 100 square feet of conditioned floor area in multifamily units and 3.9 cfm25 per 100 square feet of conditioned floor area in single

family homes. Of the certified housing units with ducts, 42% had all ducts installed in conditioned space and met the envelope leakage requirement to waive duct testing: 51% of multifamily units with ducts and 36% of single family homes with ducts. The program encourages builders to install ducts in conditioned space and, based on findings from the 2005 Baseline study, it has been successful. In the 2005 Baseline Study, only 11% of the single family homes with ducts had all ducts installed in conditioned space.

**MassSAVE
Final Summary
QA/QC and Impact Study Report**

April 8, 2008

Prepared for:

Bay State Gas
Berkshire Gas
Cape Light Compact
KeySpan Energy Delivery
National Grid
NSTAR Electric and Gas Corporation
Unitil/Fitchburg Gas & Electric
New England Gas Company
Northeast Utilities/Western Massachusetts Electric

Prepared by:

RLW Analytics



RLW ANALYTICS

179 Main Street
Middletown, CT 06457
(860) 346-5001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	INTRODUCTION	1
1.1	Objectives.....	3
2	METHODOLOGY.....	3
2.1	Summary of QA/QC and Measure Level Impact Methodology.....	4
2.2	Summary of Billing Analysis Methodology.....	6
3	RESULTS.....	8
3.1	Objective 1: Perform QA/QC visits on installed measures.	8
3.2	Objective 2: Provide feedback and impacts for targeted measures.	10
3.3	Objective 3: Provide a check of gas program impacts at a high level. .	13
4	CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.....	14

TABLE OF TABLES

Table 1:	Summary of Vendor Provided Data (PY2006)	2
Table 2:	Summary of Vendor Data by Fuel with per Home Savings (PY2006)	3
Table 3:	Final On-Site Sample Design.....	5
Table 4:	Measure Ratings and Status Summary.....	9
Table 5:	Comparison of 2004 and 2007 Satisfaction Levels.....	10
Table 6:	Summary of Savings (therms) for Fossil Fuel by Measure.....	11
Table 7:	Summary of Savings (kWh) for Electric Measures in the Program.....	11
Table 8:	Final Results (Customer Level)	13
Table 9:	Final Results (Program Level)	13
Table 10:	Summary of Savings Impacts.....	14
Table 11:	Recommendations for Savings Estimate Improvements.....	15

TABLE OF FIGURES

Figure 1:	Overview of 2007 MassSAVE Evaluation Work Approach	4
Figure 2:	Sampled Lighting Logger Profiles for the Average Weekday and Weekend	12

1 Introduction

This report is intended to provide a summary of results as gathered from a series of evaluation activities performed for the MassSAVE Program in 2007 on participants from the 2006 program year. These activities comprised of the performance of on-site QA/QC work, measure level impact work and a natural gas billing analysis.

The MassSAVE program provides toll free phone energy saving tips and screening, a comprehensive home energy assessment and follow-up services to all Massachusetts residential electric and gas customers. The State Legislature of Massachusetts mandates the MassSAVE program for all regulated electric and gas distribution companies, and the MA Division of Energy Resources (“MA DOER”) regulates the program. MassSAVE is the new name for the Massachusetts Residential Conservation Services Program, which has been available since 1980. The overarching goal of the program is to deliver non-low-income residential customers with services that are intended to simplify customer participation and provide a “one-stop shopping” home energy efficiency and renewable energy service. The Program refers low-income customers to the appropriate provider of low-income programs. There were five primary program vendors that provided program services on behalf of the sponsoring entities in 2006.

The MassSAVE Program has been designed to provide several benefits to participants including reduced energy costs, improved home performance, a healthier home environment, and improved home comfort all year long. Services provided include the following:

- Educational materials/services to help consumers save energy,
- In-home services available at no cost for customers who plan to invest in energy saving improvements,
- Step-by-step guidance to lead customers through the installation of energy-saving measures and receiving incentives,
- Incentives toward the installation of energy-saving measures,
- Quality installations performed by fully licensed and insured contractors who warrant all workmanship and materials for one year, and
- Quality inspections available to ensure that the job was done right.

To illustrate the diverse offering of measures and the multi fuel nature of the MassSAVE Program, Table 1 presents the 2006 program year participant application and annual savings data as gathered from program vendors by fuel type in kBtus. It should be noted that these values are slightly different than DOER activity for 2006; which may be the result of the timing of the DOER data

extract from the vendors or changes in the crediting of savings among programs after the data is sent along to DOER. HDMC also have savings in this table with completion dates in their data that appeared to fall outside of 2006, although they may have been credited to the 2006 program for fiscal reasons. The gas and oil savings are generally associated with insulation and air sealing measures while electric savings are generally associated with lighting and refrigeration. The specific measures provided by the vendors are dependent on their contracting utility. As such, not all vendors provide all measures.

Annual Non-Electric Fuel Savings (in kBtu)						
Measure/Vendor	CET	CSG	HDMC	Rise	Unitil	Total
Air Sealing/Weatherization	91,633	3,282,198	25,326,356	857,535	67,699	29,625,421
Attic Insulation	209,786	9,496,745	19,890,865	2,127,130	74,497	31,799,023
Basement Insulation	19,990	852,943	719,194	184,914	6,110	1,783,151
DHW	0	77,189	4,730,428	41,752	61,222	4,910,591
Duct Insulation	56,640	23,108	1,645,777	4,946	31,108	1,761,578
Duct Sealing	0	24,493	0	21,940	0	46,433
Heating System	0	5,812,480	0	56,240	0	5,868,720
Indirect DHW	0	2,664,000	0	64,154	0	2,728,154
Lighting	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pipe Insulation	267,044	0	1,495,694	4,639	0	1,767,377
Refrigerator	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rim Joist Insulation	0	279,737	0	0	69,159	348,896
Thermostat	156,668	1,827,432	3,121,640	65,987	116,254	5,287,981
Wall Insulation	563,245	12,895,430	18,272,786	503,378	39,579	32,274,418
Windows	0	649,440	0	527,647	0	1,177,087
Non-Electric Total	1,365,006	37,885,195	75,202,740	4,460,260	465,629	119,378,830
No. of Applications	48	1,790	5,293	366	20	7,517
Annual Electric Savings (in kBtu)						
Air Sealing/Weatherization	0	88,645	14,335	118,312	5,130	226,421
Attic Insulation	0	250,783	0	234,389	15,170	500,341
Basement Insulation	0	42,533	0	31,329	0	73,862
DHW	0	28,034	31,182	37,435	1,553	98,205
Duct Insulation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duct Sealing	0	16,552	0	0	0	16,552
Heating System	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect DHW	0	40,000	0	0	0	40,000
Lighting	0	26,732,130	5,717,303	1,787,736	46,048	34,283,217
Pipe Insulation	0	0	0	1,744	0	1,744
Refrigerator	0	2,311,293	893,523	708,103	0	3,912,919
Rim Joist Insulation	0	3,060	0	0	0	3,060
Thermostat	0	393,637	0	70,526	9,350	473,513
Wall Insulation	0	24,389	0	6,435	0	30,824
Windows	0	113,421	0	70,014	0	183,435
Electric Total	0	30,044,477	6,656,343	3,066,023	77,251	39,844,094
Total Savings	1,365,006	67,929,672	81,859,083	7,526,283	542,880	159,222,924
No. of Applications	0	6,741	2,713	1,291	58	10,804

Table 1: Summary of Vendor Provided Data (PY2006)

The following table provides a breakdown of vendor provided program data by fuel type, in therms¹; which is the unit of measurement used to report impacts later in this report. Other fuel savings is not provided in this table but is an additional 3,128,692 kBTU; or 31,287 therms in 106 homes. It is interesting to note the increased average savings per participating home for oil (180 therms per home) as opposed to gas (142 therms per home).

	Oil	Gas	Electric
Tracking Savings (kBTU)	49,077,055	67,173,083	39,844,094
# Homes Treated	2,727	4,739	10,804
Avg. Savings per Home	179.9 therms	141.7 therms	1,081 kWh

Table 2: Summary of Vendor Data by Fuel with per Home Savings (PY2006)

1.1 Objectives

The overall evaluation work performed in 2007 was designed to accomplish three primary objectives. Each of these is provided below.

Objective 1: Perform QA/QC visits and provide feedback on energy efficiency measures as installed by vendors. (Appendix A)

Objective 2: Provide specific feedback and impacts for targeted oil and gas measures provided through the program as well as all electric measures. (Appendix B)

Objective 3: Provide a reality check of gas program impacts at a high level. This was done through a billing analysis of natural gas customers. (Appendix C)

The first two study activities have been reported out previous to this summary report (the QAQC results in October, 2007 and the measure level impacts in November, 2007). This report is intended to present and synthesize the results of all three activities in a single document along with pertinent final conclusions and recommendations.

2 Methodology

Figure 1 presents a brief overview of the 2007 MassSAVE evaluation activities. As discussed above, three activities were performed in this study designed to achieve the three objectives. These activities are summarized below and include the performance of QA/QC work, measure level impact work and a natural gas billing analysis. A detailed discussion of the various methodologies employed can be found in the appendices to this report.

¹ To convert the values from KBTU to therms, we divided KBTU by 100. A therm is equal to 100,000 BTUs.

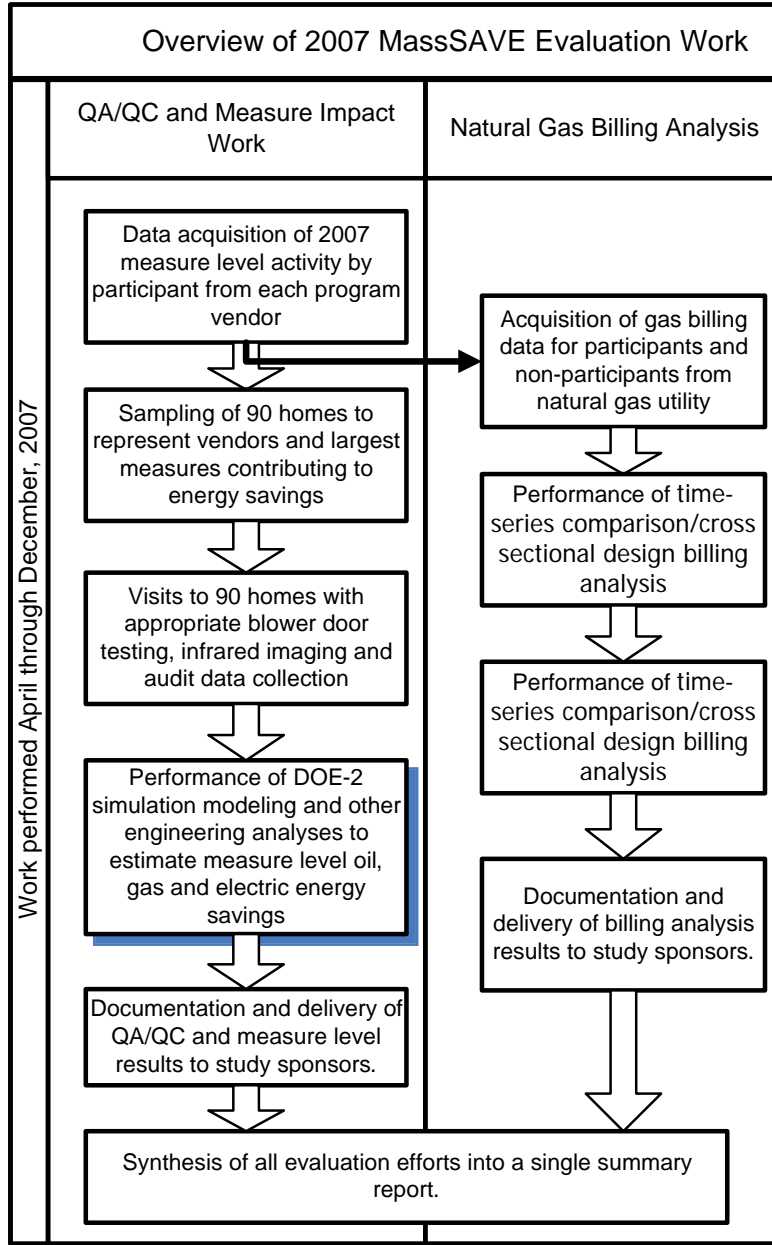


Figure 1: Overview of 2007 MassSAVE Evaluation Work Approach

2.1 Summary of QA/QC and Measure Level Impact Methodology

To achieve the QA/QC measure level impact objectives, a total of 90 homes were selected for visits. These homes were selected from vendor data based upon the presence of measures installed that had been designated as a significant energy savings measure² from 2006 DOER data. Generally, we sought to perform

² Air Sealing, Attic Insulation, Wall Insulation, Thermostats, and Heating Systems. Refrigerators were also later targeted for purposes of determining electric savings. Lighting measures were not targeted due to their ubiquity but were analyzed wherever encountered.

allocation of the 90 available site visits proportional the distribution of the program savings among the vendors. However, we had a minimum threshold of 6 homes randomly selected for each vendor to ensure a reasonable assessment of quality of measure installation practices. The final sample design is provided in Table 3 below where the 'pri' columns show the primary measure for which a home was selected for visit and the total columns show the total number of measures observed.

Major Measure/Vendor	CET		CSG		HDMC		RISE		AES/Unitil		Total	
	Pri.	Total	Pri.	Total	Pri.	Total	Pri.	Total	Pri.	Total	Pri.	Total
Attic Insulation	2	3	5	16	7	12	4	9	2	2	20	42
Air Sealing/Weatherization	2	4	5	15	7	16	4	8	2	3	20	46
Heating System	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9
Thermostats	3	4	5	6	7	7	1	1	2	2	18	20
Wall Insulation	3	4	5	9	7	9	2	3	0	0	17	25
Supplemental Refrigerators	0	0	0	0	6	7	4	6	0	0	10	13
Total	10	15	25	55	34	51	15	27	6	7	90	155

Table 3: Final On-Site Sample Design

At each home, all measures installed were observed for QA/QC purposes but only primary gas or oil measures and all electric measures were targeted for the measure level impact analysis. At each site, data was collected and diagnostic testing was performed as needed to inform simulation or re-engineering analysis in the interest of providing the energy impacts of the targeted installed measures and to provide feedback on the quality of measure installation. This included blower door tests, lighting loggers, infra-red scans of wall insulation applications (when possible) and full home audits. Once all data was collected, savings work was performed for each electric measure in each home and the major gas and oil measures along with QA/QC assessments for all measures encountered. As part of the on-site, the auditor also asked the homeowner questions regarding their perception and experience with the program.

Measure level impacts for the targeted oil and gas measures and majority of electric measures were calculated using DOE-2 models. DOE-2 is a detailed hourly building energy analysis tool that we used to predict the energy use of each measure in each home before and after the measure was applied. RLW used six typical home models in estimating the savings based upon the condition observed on-site (including blower door results) and baseline (pre-retrofit) conditions. These six models represented the various home types encountered in the field with respect to encountered heating and cooling system configurations. The models were calibrated with actual gas and electric billing data. More detailed information on the savings approach for all measures and fuels is contained in Appendix B of this document.

2.2 Summary of Billing Analysis Methodology

The billing analysis uses a participant group and the control group and employs a "time-series comparison/cross sectional experimental design". The time series/cross sectional design helps to reduce concerns about self-selection bias and free-ridership and helps the evaluation achieve internal and external validity. Internal validity means the evaluation is conducted in a manner that allows the results to isolate the impact of the activity being studied. When other factors are not recognized, the changes attributed to the program may be the result of other phenomena. For example, if the experiment does not recognize the dynamic nature of a participant's operational or end-use characteristics, their change in usage could be explained by changes in other participant characteristics.

In addition, the research design can help achieve external validity by ensuring that the results are representative of a larger population of interest, allowing for the findings to be generalized. For example, for the MassSAVE analysis, the information determined by a sample of participants, and the corresponding control group, permits the evaluation to represent the total program impacts.

The MassSAVE natural gas energy impacts were determined through a multivariate regression (MVR) analysis. A more detailed discussion of the methodology is provided in Appendix C. The MVR uses the temperature normalized annual consumption (NAC) for the participants and representative control group and tracking system data. The regression protocol used was a comprehensive and systematic approach that has been applied with great success to the analysis of market based programs. The regression protocol consists of six steps that result in the selection of an optimal model that accurately quantifies the program impact. The six steps of the regression protocol follow.

Step 1: The Simple Model: During this step an initial regression model was developed using ordinary least squares ("OLS"). This simple model determined the effect of one important variable (i.e., the participation indicator variable status, or the participant's engineering estimate of savings) on savings while controlling for all other variables.

Step 2: Regression Diagnostics As a result of the residual standard deviation being related to the size of the customer's gas usage or demand, one regression assumption most often violated is that the standard deviation of the error terms, (or "residuals") is not constant across the range of predicted values. When the standard deviation residuals are related to the predicted values, the model is said to be "heteroscedastic." Heteroscedasticity can often be detected in cross-sectional models used to analyze DSM program impact. During this step, verification that the regression assumptions are valid was performed and any

added multivariate regression analyses to address this issue were performed under a weighted least squares ("WLS") approach.

Step 3: Weighted Least Squares: As discussed above, one of the fundamental regression assumptions is that the standard deviation of the error terms (or residuals) has a constant variance across the range of predicted values. When the residuals are related to the predicted values, the model is said to be heteroscedastic. When heteroscedasticity is present, an ordinary least squares (OLS) approach to establishing the relationship between the dependent and independent variables may be inappropriate. Weighted least squares (WLS) is one approach to correct for heteroscedasticity in regression analysis.

According to econometric theory, WLS provides the most reliable estimate of savings and an accurate measure of the resulting reliability. The theory of WLS depends on a correct specification of the heteroscedasticity. The theory assumes that a positive-valued variable can be specified; say z , such that the residual standard deviation is proportional to z . Usually, z is taken to be some measure of size (for example, the pre-retrofit NAC consumption). These results of the MassSAVE models suggested that the error terms may be heteroscedastic. Accordingly, weighted least squares ("WLS") regression was used to develop the final models.

Step 4: The Unabridged Model: During this step an initial regression analysis (using OLS, or if more appropriate, a WLS approach) is performed. A multivariate regression full analysis model, the unabridged model, is developed. This model consists of any available variable that may be significant in the determination of the program impacts. After the development of the unabridged model, a residual analysis is performed. This analysis is used to diagnose, analyze, and correct if necessary, any outliers. Under WLS, this step is used to determine the best *gamma* for use in creating the optimal weights.

Step 5: The Refined Model: The fifth step develops the refined model, based on the unabridged model, and if using WLS, the optimal value of gamma. A step wise regression approach is used to eliminate any insignificant variables of the unabridged model. After this step, the refined model will feature only those variables that have mathematical significance in the determination of the energy or demand savings.

Step 6: Calculation of Energy Savings: The final step in the analysis estimates the energy savings by using the resultant models. In this step the savings are calculated using both the unabridged and the refined models to examine the impact on savings of removing the statistically insignificant terms.

3 Results

The following sections present results for each aforementioned study objective.

3.1 Objective 1: Perform QA/QC visits on installed measures.

As discussed earlier, a total of 90 quality control visits were performed at homes of 2006 participants in the MassSAVE Program. These inspections were conducted during the period of June through August, 2007. The table below summarizes the QA/QC visits. It shows the number of measures assessed, the status of the measure as observed and determined by RLW auditors, the typical installations found onsite, and a summary of issues encountered.

In general terms, we observed the majority of measures to be operating as intended and well installed. There were two instances where major measures were reported in the tracking system but were not found onsite during the audit. In one of these instances, wall insulation was reported to have been installed, but the customer informed the auditor that attic insulation had been installed instead of wall insulation. In another instance the tracking system reported that basement insulation was installed at a site, but upon inspection of the basement, none was found.

Programmable thermostats were found still installed in all cases with the exception of one home in which the homeowner had removed it. However, there were several instances in which the thermostat was observed to be in manual mode and several more instances where the customer had set their programmable thermostat to a schedule that mimicked the schedule they had used with their old manual thermostat.

Other measures such as lighting and air sealing are reported below as not installed when the homeowner didn't remember the measure being installed and the auditor could not find evidence of the work. It should be noted that the customers often had trouble remembering what bulbs or air sealing measures had been installed through the program. Evidence of air sealing can be difficult to find if it is installed in an attic, or sealing small cracks in the basement. In addition, the installed lighting measures could have been removed. As a result of these possibilities, the vendor may have installed these measures even though they were not found to be installed during the QA/QC audit.

Program Measure	Qty Assessed Onsite	Rating/Status					Assessment and Issues Encountered
		Good	Fair	Poor	Not Installed	Removed	
Air Sealing/WXN	46	29	7	3	6	1	Majority of installations done very well. Multiple instances where customer was unable to recall weatherization measure installation. Multiple instances where the home showed potential for additional tightening (9 homes). Two instances where the weather-stripping fell off.
Attic Insulation	40	36	4	0	0	0	Nearly all installations of high quality. Isolated instances where application was not uniform. Two instances where the stairs and/or doors leading to the treated attic area were not insulated.
Basement/Floor Insulation	10	7	2	0	1	0	Vast majority of installations done well. In one home the insulation was not installed. In another home a small section had fallen out of place, and in another home some compression was observed.
Domestic Hot Water	20	19	0	0	1	3	Majority of installations installed and operating as intended. Three instances where customer removed the measure (2 aerators and one low flow showerhead) and one instance where customer was unable to recall the installation.
Duct Insulation	4	4	0	0	0	0	All installed.
Heating System	9	9	0	0	0	0	All verified to be ENERGY STAR compliant and fully operational.
Lighting	47	45	0	0	8	9	Many still installed and operating. At eight homes the customers were unable to recall the installation of seventeen bulbs and they were not found by the auditor. At nine homes customers removed a total of thirteen bulbs.
Refrigerator	13	13	0	0	0	0	All verified to be ENERGY STAR compliant and fully operational.
Thermostat	20	19	0	0	0	1	Vast majority well installed. One instance where customer removed the measure and three homes in which the thermostat was on a manual setting.
Wall Insulation	25	18	5	1	1	0	Generally installed well based upon evidence available. A few instances where gaps in treatment were found. Two instances where drill holes not well covered or patched and one instance where exterior tiles had been broken and not repaired. The one instance where insulation was not installed appeared to be an error in the tracking data where attic insulation was installed in place of wall insulation.
Windows	3	3	0	0	0	0	All well installed.
Total	237	202	18	4	17	14	-

Table 4: Measure Ratings and Status Summary

Table 5 presents the satisfaction ratings of the various measure types installed by homeowners visited in the QA/QC sample. The rating scale ranges from 1 to 6 with 1 representing "Very Dissatisfied" and 6 representing "Very Satisfied". Also provided are the satisfaction results from the 2004 QA/QC work, in which the same satisfaction question and rating scale was asked of 2003 program participants. There is only one measure type that experienced a substantial reduction in satisfaction rating from the 2004 work, which was basement insulation. This was due primarily to a respondent that was upset that another inaccessible portion of the basement could not be treated. One other measure had a slight reduction in average satisfaction ratings while the remainder of the measures had improvements in ratings; including improvements of ten percent or more for three measures (attic insulation, air sealing, and lighting). In 2004, it was suggested that satisfaction ratings be trended over time as a metric that is regularly tracked as a measurement of program success.

Measure	Satisfaction Rating 1 (very dissatisfied) to 6 (very satisfied)			
	n	2004 Average	n	2007 Average
Refrigerator	14	5.9	13	5.8
Attic Insulation	26	5.0	40	5.6
Air Sealing	26	4.8	35	5.4
Basement Insulation	13	5.2	9	4.2
Wall Insulation	22	4.8	25	5.1
Lighting	37	4.8	47	5.5
Domestic Hot Water	16	4.9	23	5.1
Heating Systems	-	-	9	5.6
Thermostats	6	5.5	20	5.6

Table 5: Comparison of 2004 and 2007 Satisfaction Levels

3.2 Objective 2: Provide feedback and impacts for targeted measures.

As part of the 90 on-sites performed and discussed above, RLW estimated savings for targeted oil and gas measures and all electric measures. Table 6 provides a summary of all program fossil fuel savings by primary measure, with all other program measures not analyzed included as a bundle. Appendix B provides additional breakdowns of results, including oil versus gas and by vendor. The last row above the total shows the RLW calculated interactive heating penalty in therms for all lighting and refrigerator applications also analyzed as part of the on-sites. Based upon those measures analyzed in this study, we estimate the total program fossil fuel impact of the program to be 905,781 therms at +/- 18% at 90% confidence. This would reflect a 76% realization rate for the programs gas and oil savings. Combining these overall results with the total number of fossil fuel homes in the population provides a per home savings estimate of nearly 160 therms according the vendor savings estimates and 120 therms according to the RLW savings work. Detail on the

reasons behind the various measure level results can be found in Appendix B of this report.

Measure	Vendor	RLW	Realization Rate	Relative Precision
Air Sealing/Weatherization	296,254	106,277	36%	+/- 30%
Attic Insulation	317,990	234,852	74%	+/- 25%
Wall Insulation	322,744	383,109	119%	+/- 24%
Heating System	58,687	122,531	209%	+/- 24%
Thermostats	52,880	22,996	43%	+/- 33%
All Other Fossil Fuel Measures	145,233	145,233*	100%*	N/A
Interactive Penalty from lighting and refrigerators	0	-109,217	N/A	N/A
Totals	1,193,788	905,781	76%	+/- 18%

*Savings assumed to have a 100% realization rate as they were not analyzed as part of this study.

Table 6: Summary of Savings (therms) for Fossil Fuel by Measure

Total program electric energy (kWh) for all measures, including those installed in fossil fuel heated homes, are shown in Table 7, below. Most vendors did not count electric savings for measures primarily installed to produce savings in fossil fuel heated homes, which pushed the realization rate for 'All Other Measures' above 100% as RLW did include electric savings due to central air conditioning systems found in many of the homes. These results produce a per home electric savings estimate of nearly 1,080 kWh according the vendor savings estimates and 502 kWh according to the RLW savings work.

Summary of Electric Impacts (kWh)	Vendor	RLW	Realization Rate	Relative Precision
Lighting	10,047,836	3,814,420	38%	+/- 33%
Refrigerators	1,146,811	1,071,685	93%	+/- 13%
All Other Measures	482,989	540,117	112%	+/- 29%
Totals	11,677,636	5,426,222	47%	+/- 20%

Table 7: Summary of Savings (kWh) for Electric Measures in the Program

Lighting represents the majority of the electric savings in the program, and thus we calculated demand and estimated coincident demand reductions. The total connected demand reduction for lighting in the sample is 15.8 kW, based on 324 CFLs observed and monitored by RLW at 49 sites. The installation of bulbs averaged 6.6 CFLs per home based on RLW data, where the vendor data indicated 7.2 CFLs per home.

The figure below shows the weighted (by connected lighting Watts reduced) averages of monitored on-times for all 291 loggers that were utilized for this project. It is important to recognize that this project was conducted during the Summer and early Fall, so that there were no Winter measurements of lighting usage. Also, it is important to note that these load shapes do not represent typical lighting load shapes for a typical home with all lights considered. Instead, they are true load profiles for the sample of lights observed and metered on-site.

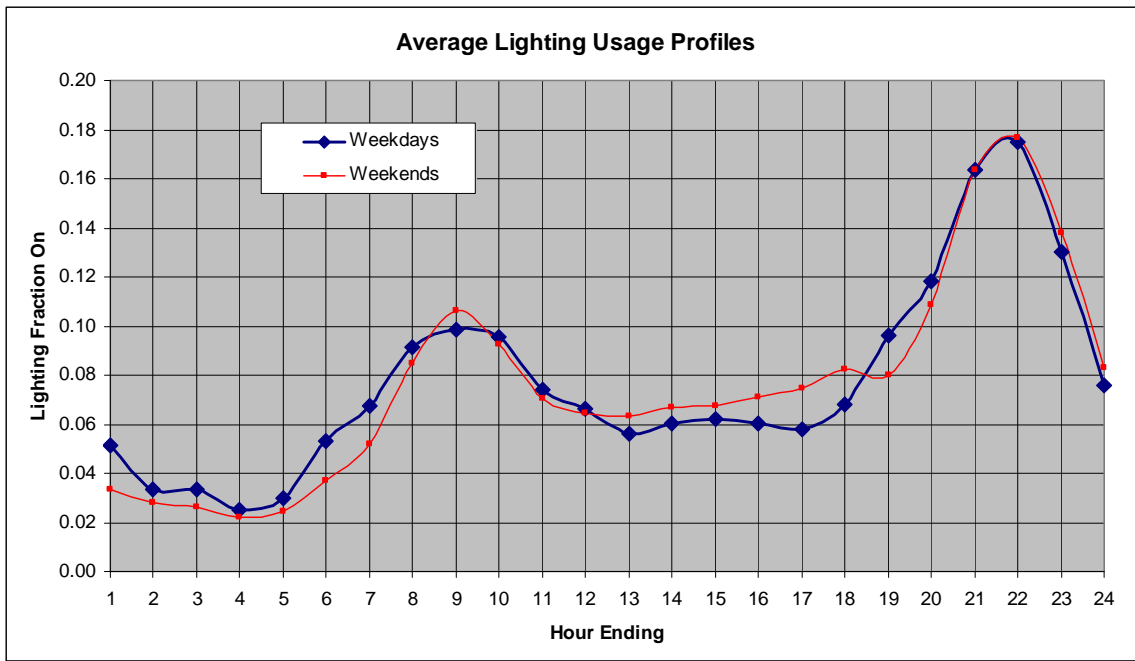


Figure 2: Sampled Lighting Logger Profiles for the Average Weekday and Weekend

Coincident peak summer demand reduction for the sample, based on the average of the four hours from 1 to 5 PM during a typical day in July was found by RLW to be 0.949 kW. This is based upon a percent on-time during this window of 6.0%. Total program impacts may be inferred by multiplying these estimates by the ratio of total program population (homes, or applications) to the sample population. This ratio is 327.4 (16,042/49 from Appendix B), so the unadjusted program-wide peak demand reductions are about 311 kW for the summer ISO window. Note that this procedure for calculating program-wide savings fails to adjust the estimates for any sampling bias that may be present in the RLW sample. Without vendor estimates of these same demand reductions, it is impossible to estimate the sampling bias.

Since the logger data from this study were gathered during the summer months, adjustments must be made to estimate winter peak reductions. From a study performed for NECPUC in 2007³, the weighted coincident peak summer coincident factor was estimated to be 8.2% and the winter was estimated to be 29.8%. Using these factors, we can calculate a summer to winter factor ratio of 3.63. Applying this to our calculated summer coincident factor of 6.0% provides us with an estimated winter coincident factor of 21.8% and a calculated Coincident peak winter demand reduction of 3.4 kW for the sample (21.8% * 15.8 kW).

³ "Coincidence Factor Study Residential and Commercial & Industrial Lighting Measures", Prepared for the New England State Program Working Group (SPWG), RLW Analytics Inc. Spring 2007.

3.3 Objective 3: Provide a check of gas program impacts at a high level.

The check of gas program impacts was performed through a multivariate regression (MVR) analysis of natural gas participant and non-participant billing data. This table shows the customer level results by strata. As this table shows, the stratification allows the results to be weighted to accurately represent the population.

The average net gas savings from the billing analysis is estimated to be 62 Therms, or 5.3% of the participant’s pre-program NAC. The confidence interval around this estimate is from 53.9 Therms to 70.0 Therms. This is a ±12.0% relative confidence interval. An actual savings of 62 Therms is 54% of the tracking system savings estimate (i.e., the realization rate). It should be noted that this customer level result as well as the program level result below, is a net savings estimate.

Interestingly, the lowest strata (participants with tracking less than 175 Therms) had a realization rate of 84%. The savings estimates increase with the stratum⁴. However, the realization rate decreases. This indicates that the accuracy of the tracking estimates of savings decrease as the estimates increase. The largest strata tended to have more attic and wall insulation measures installed than the lower strata

Strata	Pop.	Stratum Limits (Therm Savings)		Average Savings (Therm)		PreNAC (Therm)		Estimated Savings (ccf)	Realization Rate
	N	Low Limit	High Limit	Pop.	Analysis Data Set	Control Parts	Control Group		
1	4,145	-	175	60	65	1,137	1,080	50	84%
2	472	175	640	350	351	1,219	1,158	138	39%
3	120	640	10,000	1,102	921	1,742	1,812	165	15%
Total	4,737			115	115	1,161	1,107	62	54%

Table 8: Final Results (Customer Level)

Table 9 presents the program level results from the billing analysis. The net program gas savings is estimated to be 293,416 Therms. The relative confidence interval around this estimate is 255,374 Therms to 331,457 Therms; which calculates to a ±13% interval.

Strata	N	Total Savings (Therm)	Confidence Interval (+/- therm)	RCI
1	4,145	208,594	21,238	±10.2%
2	472	65,013	8,177	±12.6%
3	120	19,809	8,626	±43.5%
Total	4,737	293,416	38,042	±13.0%

Table 9: Final Results (Program Level)

⁴ Note that the high limit for stratum 3 is a stratum limit and not an actual savings value from the data.

4 Conclusions and Recommendations

Based upon the performance of the on-sites, QA/QC results, measure level performance analysis and billing analysis of gas savings we believe the MassSAVE Program can be characterized as providing a high quality value added service to customers that is producing substantial levels of electric, gas and oil energy savings. The following table provides the savings estimates as calculated from the measure level on-site work and the billing analysis and compares them to the overall program and per home estimates calculated from the vendor data.

Vendor reporting to the DOER for all of the sponsors should be revised to reflect the findings in this study. Since all sponsors do not use vendor data for institutional reporting, they need to exercise care when systematically incorporating results from these studies into savings calculations used for institutional reporting.

The measure level on-site work estimated gross savings for all fossil fuels and provides a program level savings estimate of 905,781 therms and a per home estimate of 119.6 therms with a precision of $\pm 18\%$. The measure level on-site work also provides an estimated gross savings for electricity of 5,426,222 kWh at the program level and a per home estimate of 502 kWh with a precision of $\pm 20\%$. The billing analysis measured net savings for natural gas only and provides a program level savings estimate of 293,416 therms and a per home estimate of 62 therms with a precision of $\pm 13\%$.

Estimate Source	Program Level	Per Home	Precision
All Fossil Fuels (therms)			
Vendor	1,193,788	157.7	N/A
RLW On-Site Measure	905,781	119.6	$\pm 18\%$
Natural Gas (therms)			
Vendor	545,296	115	N/A
Billing Analysis	293,416	62	$\pm 13\%$
Electricity (kWh)			
Vendor	11,677,636	1,080	N/A
RLW On-Site Measure	5,426,222	502	$\pm 20\%$

Table 10: Summary of Savings Impacts

During the process of determining program impacts from the on-site work, there were opportunities noted in which vendor savings estimates could be adjusted or refined to reflect more accurate savings in their tracking data. These are presented in detail on a case by case basis in Appendix B and further summarized below. We do believe that the sponsors should consider the idea of utilizing a single tool consistently among all vendors to calculate savings. Such a tool should include all fuel savings and would ensure a regular mechanism is

used across vendors. To the extent that savings are going to continue to be aggregated by DOER and the program cost effectiveness depends on program wide savings assumptions, using a single savings calculation methodology across vendors makes a great deal of sense.

Should the development of a single tool among vendors be deemed too resource intensive and logistically prohibitive given the structure and contracts in place among the many sponsors and vendors, an alternative is to coalesce assumptions to the extent possible for use among all vendors and savings work. We provide vendor specific recommendations below as well as measure level unitized savings work in Appendix B report to facilitate changes in savings work at whatever level of adjustment the program sponsors are able to prioritize pending the determination of available resources and time.

Measure	Vendor	Suggestion
Air Sealing	HDMC	Reconsider use of assumed savings per home in lieu of calculating savings uniquely for each home treated*.
	CET	Consider reviewing the calculation of savings as the impact per square foot appears to be low compared to other vendors.
Attic Insulation	RISE	Consider reviewing the calculation of oil savings, as the per application (home) savings estimates appear to be low.
	All	Consider the performance of a targeted review of how vendors are estimating attic insulation savings, especially when existing insulation is in place*.
Heating system	CSG	Reconsider use of assumed savings in lieu of customized estimates of savings.
Thermostats	All	Consider implementing a selection process where programmable thermostats are installed in homes where they are desired and consider excluding applications where setback is already being practiced with the existing thermostat*.
Lighting	All	To the extent that sockets in areas of higher use are available at the time of CFL installation, those areas should be prioritized for treatment. Also consider tracking the interactive effects for lighting*.

* Quality control activities that that could be expected to reduce some of the specific savings estimation problems.

Table 11: Recommendations for Savings Estimate Improvements

Based upon both the on-site measure level impact work and the QA/QC work, we provide additional conclusions below, with suggestions made as appropriate.

- **Conclusion 1:** Early in the evaluation process, RLW gathered 2006 program data from both DOER and the individual vendors. We anticipated the savings activity from both sources to align closely with one another. However, the vendor provided activity was noted to be 2.9% lower than the DOER activity with varying vendor level differences; including two that

- were more than 10% off. While there are several reasons why this may occur, such as changes in the crediting of savings among programs after the data is sent along to DOER, it is desirable that DOER and vendor records of program activity be aligned and consistent.
- **Suggestion 1a:** If this is the result of program savings being credited differently after data is submitted to DOER, DOER might consider providing more time for vendors to settle their savings allocation process before providing their records of program activity.
 - **Suggestion 1b:** The sponsors might consider the development of a single database that is accessible to all vendors and other interested parties that tracks all program activity in a consistent manner. Such a system would allow DOER and other parties to query the data for activity and would remove any error between the DOER gathered savings and program activity and the actual vendor data in the system.
- **Conclusion 2:** An integral part of our on-site activities was in verifying vendor provided measure level data. In working with the vendor data for the MassSAVE Program, several instances occurred in which tracking data appeared to be incorrect due to input errors, mis-assigned fuel types or mis-categorized measure type.
 - **Suggestion 2:** To the extent that savings measure type categorization and fuel savings is important to properly characterizing savings at the vendor level and at the aggregate level (DOER), we recommend a program improvement goal of establishing checks in the vendor tracking systems to ensure the proper association of savings to measure types and fuels.
 - **Conclusion 3:** In the analysis of measure savings from the on-sites, it was noted that several vendors do not track electric savings for measures installed primarily to generate savings in fossil fueled homes.
 - **Suggestion 3:** Electric savings should be calculated and tracked for those major measures that are anticipated to provide electric cooling kWh savings in addition to the primary fossil fuel savings.
 - **Conclusion 4:** In general, the installations observed on-site were determined to be good, with occasional and isolated observations of major measure installations that either could not be verified or could be improved and some instances of tracking system errors. These findings suggest that major measure installations are being installed within reasonable quality tolerance bounds, providing a solid foundation for continuing measure installation improvements.
 - **Suggestion 4a:** At a high level, we recommend that an ongoing QA Process be initiated as an integral part of the MassSAVE Program. The purpose of this activity would not be to “police” the program installations, but rather to ensure that the current quality of installation is sustained, that ongoing improvement of major measure installations

are sought and to make certain that some of the smaller measures such as lighting are getting installed and are generating energy savings for the program. This process should be incorporated in a way that seeks continual process improvements through its outcomes. A specific structure for such a QA process is provided in Appendix A of this report.

- **Suggestion 4b:** While a high level QA process would likely benefit the savings being generated in the program, some specific measure level QA work available for consideration can also be expected to result in higher energy savings. Specifically, the sponsors might consider implementing a selection process where programmable thermostats are installed in homes where they are desired and have the capability to generate the most savings through setbacks that are not already behaviorally performed with the current thermostat. In addition, when thermostats are installed, the contractor should make sure the homeowner knows how to use the thermostat properly. Further, to the extent that sockets in areas of higher use are available at the time of CFL installation those areas should be prioritized for treatment.
- **Conclusion 5:** Participants are reporting satisfaction with many elements of the program and its delivery.
 - **Suggestion 5:** As the program continues to evolve and the QA/QC process matures, continue to track measure satisfaction and consider it an important metric that should be monitored regularly.
- **Conclusion 6:** Some vendors track installations by job as opposed to number of units installed.
 - **Suggestion 6:** To facilitate any subsequent QA/QC work, ex-post savings work or measure level aggregation work we recommend the tracking of specific quantities of units installed among these measure types (lighting, weatherization, DHW) and locations installed.
- **Conclusion 7:** Several homes visited had single doors treated with weather-stripping, small quantities of CFLs installed and/or single installations of DHW measures such as faucet aerators or low flow showerheads. It was noted at these homes that other opportunities for these measures existed but were not treated.
 - **Suggestion 7:** Consider or encourage vendors to install additional sets of weatherization measures (weather-stripping), CFLs and/or DHW measures to take advantage of all opportunities at a home.
- **Conclusion 8:** Nearly all attic insulation was well installed at the sites visited and few instances of wall insulation gaps were evidenced. However, in a few isolated instances, attic insulation was observed to have uneven depth and at a couple of homes wall insulation was noted

either to have not been done by the homeowner or to have some gaps in coverage.

- **Suggestion 8a:** We believe the isolated instances of gaps in wall insulation and uneven attic insulation do not warrant a substantial recommendation. A brief reminder for vendors and contractors may be appropriate at this time regarding the need for uniform depth of attic insulation to achieve proper material density (and R-Value) in treated homes.
- **Suggestion 8b:** The timing of on-sites in the summer made interpretation of infra-red imaging for the wall insulation difficult due to low temperature differentials between the indoor and outdoor temperatures at many homes. We suggest that during the colder months a targeted series of homes with wall insulation treatment undergo infra-red imaging in the interest of providing more conclusive evidence of their proper installation.



Nexus Market Research, Inc.

**Market Progress and
Evaluation Report (MPER)
For the 2007 Massachusetts
ENERGY STAR[®] Lighting Program**

Final

July 1, 2008

**Volume 1
Findings and Analysis**

**Submitted to:
Cape Light Compact
Massachusetts Electric Company
Nantucket Electric Company
NSTAR Electric
Western Massachusetts Electric Company
Unitil**

**Submitted by:
Nexus Market Research, Inc.
RLW Analytics, Inc.
Dorothy Conant**

Contents

Executive Summary	2
Findings.....	2
Program achievements	2
The current state of the market	3
Torchieres	7
Involvement of manufacturing and retail partners	7
NCP Program Procedures	8
Technical Considerations.....	9
Conclusions.....	11
Recommendations.....	12

Appendices (In Separate Volume)

Appendix A Product Quality Assessment and Technological Developments

Appendix B: Consumer Survey

 Appendix B-1: Consumer Survey Report

 Appendix B-2: Phone Survey Questionnaire

Appendix C: Retailer Survey

 Appendix C-1: Retailer Survey Memo

 Appendix C-2: Retailer Survey Data Collection Tools

Appendix D: Process Documentation

 Appendix D-1: Process Documentation Memo

 Appendix D-2: Process Discussion Guides

Appendix E: Database Analysis

Appendix F: Lighting Price Analysis Memo

Appendix G: 2006 Net-to-Gross Memo

Appendix H: Socket Count

 Appendix H-1: Socket Count Memo

 Appendix H-2: Socket Count Data Collection Tool

Executive Summary

This report summarizes the results and implications of evaluation activities completed as part of the Market Progress and Evaluation Report (MPER) for the 2007 Massachusetts ENERGY STAR[®] Lighting Program by Nexus Market Research, Inc. (NMR), RLW Analytics, Inc. (RLW), and Dorothy Conant. It reviews key findings, provides an analysis of the degree to which the compact fluorescent lamp (CFL), fixture, and torchiere markets have been transformed, and offers several recommendations for consideration by the Sponsors: Cape Light Compact, Unital, National Grid, NSTAR, and Western Massachusetts Electric. A full report of findings and analysis for the 2007 MPER is provided to the Sponsors under separate cover.

Findings

A wide variety of research activities were conducted in support of the program evaluation. The results can be categorized as documenting the achievements and costs of the program, describing the current state of markets for energy-efficient lighting products, outlining the involvement of manufacturing and retail partners in the program, and identifying technical considerations. Key points in each of these categories are listed below.

Program achievements

- Since 2002, the Sponsors' Lighting Program has included three basic components:
 - The ENERGY STAR[®] Lights catalog (and website)
 - Instant rebate coupons
 - Negotiated Cooperative Promotions (NCP)

In 2007, 89% of the products distributed through the Massachusetts ENERGY STAR Lighting program came from the NCP component.

- Program-related shipments of CFLs have increased dramatically since the Sponsors first began offering a joint efficient lighting program—from 158,000 in 1998 to 2.6 million in 2007.¹
- The multiple program components—the catalog, retail coupons, and the Negotiated Cooperative Promotions—appear to meet somewhat different needs of the market and provide complementary opportunities for consumers and for retailers.
- Program-related shipments of ENERGY STAR-qualified fixtures and torchieres have decreased, after peaking in 2004.
 - Relevant shipments of ENERGY STAR-qualified fixtures grew from 46,000 in 1998 to 119,000 in 2004, falling to 39,000 in 2007.
 - Relevant shipments of ENERGY STAR-qualified torchieres increased from 774 in 1998 to 38,000 in 2004, falling to 3,300 in 2007.
- The program appears to be highly cost effective.
 - Despite the fact that total program spending decreased to \$7.3 million in 2007 after peaking at \$12.8 million in 2004, program expense per product remains stable and low at \$2.82. It is worth noting that these figures are based only on products directly

¹ As documented through supporting sales data for coupon, catalog, and NCP markdown programs and through documented shipping confirmation for the NCP buydown program.

- incentivized through the program, and there is strong evidence that the program has yielded significant spillover savings. The majority of the budget is directed to customer incentives, including NCP buydown and markdown costs. Collectively, the percentage of Sponsors' budgets allocated per the regulatory reporting categories to planning and administration, marketing, and technical support dropped from 61% in 2003 to 39% in 2007, with a commensurate percentage increase going to customer incentives during the same time period.
- Lifetime savings resulting from the 2007 program year are estimated to be 1,665,000 MWh, as adjusted for hours of use, in-service rates, free ridership, and spillover. The cost per average MWh saved is estimated to be about \$5. CFLs, which account for 98% of program sales in 2007 account for about 95% of these savings.

The current state of the market

Here, we summarize findings with regard to customer awareness, product quality, environmental considerations, customer satisfaction, and pricing, as well as trial and usage and sales volumes.

- **Customer awareness** for CFLs is nearly universal, but awareness of energy-saving fixtures has remained stable since 2005.
 - Ninety-four percent (94%)² of respondents were familiar with CFLs in 2007—compared with 77% in 2005, and 28% were familiar with energy-saving fixtures in 2007—compared with 29% in 2005.
- **Product quality** appears to be relatively high.
 - Almost half of retailers report no product returns through the program; participating retailers with returns estimate an average rate of 2.5%, mostly because products were broken or defective at the time of purchase or because the customer did not like the look of the product after it was installed. EFI³ reports that in the 2007 catalog program, the return rate is about 3 to 4%. These return rates include products returned because they are damaged (as through shipping), defective, or because customers have changed their minds about their choices.
 - While the product quality of standard CFLs has greatly improved, program administrators and manufacturers agree that the quality of some types of specialty CFLs, such as three-way, dimmable, and recessed CFLs could be improved. Two factors to note in this regard include:
 - All reflector bulbs were required to undergo re-qualification for the ENERGY STAR program in 2005. This requirement appears to have weeded out many of the poorly performing products.
 - The dimming capability of CFLs continues to be problematic at the low end of the dimming range, when color shifts become apparent and shut-off

² Except where otherwise noted, the results presented for 2005 through 2007 are weighted by number of households in Massachusetts or the number of products. The demographic characteristics of telephone survey respondents do not always mirror exactly those of the general population. The weighting system helps correct the differences so that product counts better reflect the purchasing habits of the Massachusetts population. Results from 2002 through 2004 are not weighted, which somewhat limits comparability of results.

³ The Energy Federation Inc. (EFI) is a contractor hired by the Sponsors to provide program fulfillment services for the catalog, process rebate coupons for retailer reimburse, process invoices for the NCPs for manufacturer reimbursement, and maintain program databases.

points are not consistent or as low as incandescents. Some manufacturers we interviewed are addressing these issues.

- Results from a separate measure life study conducted by NMR for the Sponsors and other residential lighting programs in New England suggest that CFL product quality improved over the study period from 2002 through 2005, but dropped in 2006. More specifically, except for 2006, each successive generation of CFLs studied survived longer than the last. The drop in 2006 could be a random event or may represent a shift in quality, but small sample sizes and a limited number of failures in recent years curtailed our ability to conduct meaningful statistical analyses to more fully explore survival rates over time.⁴
- Independent testing of products has been supported by the Sponsors through the Program for the Evaluation and Assessment of Residential Lighting (PEARL) Board.⁵ Our analysis in the 2005 MPER and 2006 MPER found that only a small proportion of CFLs sold in Massachusetts were delisted as ENERGY STAR-qualified products as a result of PEARL testing cycles.⁶ The PEARL Board has decided to conduct another round (Cycle 9) of testing in 2008, which will most likely be the final product testing cycle for the program. The ENERGY STAR program will assume oversight of a third-party CFL testing and verification program in the new CFL program requirements, Version 4.0, which becomes effective in December 2008.
- There is concern among some PEARL Board members that historical issues with the ENERGY STAR program's timeliness and/or transparency of the de-listing process might continue when it takes over the testing process. Both the PEARL Board and the Consortium for Energy Efficiency (CEE) have recommended that the Department of Energy (DOE) allow comprehensive audits of the test results in order to ensure that DOE follows the appropriate protocols regarding product nomination and procurement, testing, data reporting, marginal failures, disqualification appeals, and delisting.
- ***Environmental considerations***, based on the presence of mercury in CFLs, have become more important to CFL stakeholders, as evidenced by more media attention, consumer concerns, regulatory mandates, product offerings from manufacturers, manufacturer marketing strategies, disposal options, and ENERGY STAR specifications.
 - In Massachusetts, the Mercury Management Act (signed July 28, 2006) phases out the use of mercury in products (not including CFLs) and regulates the disposal of products containing mercury (including CFLs). If recycling efforts do not meet targeted levels, the law requires lamp manufacturers to provide up to \$1 million per

⁴ NMR, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc. Residential Lighting Measure Life Study, Final June 4, 2008. Submitted to New England Residential Lighting Program Sponsors.

⁵ The PEARL program is chaired and coordinated by the Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC), with a testing lab at the Lighting Research Center (LRC) at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, NY. PEARL was established to replicate the tests that manufacturers are required to perform before submitting products for ENERGY STAR qualification in order to verify compliance with ENERGY STAR specifications. The sponsors include the Massachusetts energy efficiency program administrators through the Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnerships, other regional program administrators, as well as the EPA and DOE.

⁶ Sponsors monitor testing and screen incentivized products throughout the year to ensure that they are ENERGY STAR-qualified. Sponsors also included a provision in the 2006 RFP to partners that "The Sponsors reserve the right to exclude specific ENERGY STAR qualified products from this promotion for any reason including results of independent, third-party testing."

- year to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP) for grants to municipalities and/or regional authorities that are collecting and recycling mercury-containing lamps.⁷
- The Version 4.0 specification for ENERGY STAR-qualified CFLs, effective December 2008, sets mercury dosage and labeling requirements for qualified products. For lamps under 25 watts the maximum mercury dosage is 5 mg per lamp, and for 25 to 40 watt lamps the maximum dosage is 6 mg per lamp. Manufacturers must also label product packaging with the ‘Hg’ symbol within a circle, include text that the ‘Lamp Contains Mercury,’ and list the website ‘www.epa.gov/bulbrecycling’ or ‘www.lamprecycle.org’ on the packaging.⁸
 - The ENERGY STAR program has also produced a consumer information fact sheet on mercury in CFLs and a disposal protocol for spent bulbs.⁹
 - Many CFL manufacturers are introducing products with dosing as low as 2 to 3 mg of mercury and best practice offerings from manufacturers currently include products in the 1 to 2 mg range. These low-mercury products are not universally available across all CFL product lines and they are more expensive to produce. There are concerns about product quality with decreases in mercury levels.
 - Manufacturers are also responding to international interest in mercury. The European Union’s Restriction on Hazardous Waste Substances Directive (RoHS) adopted a mercury limit of 5 mg per bulb.¹⁰ RoHS also includes restrictions on lead used in glass and solder. Japan, South Korea, and China also are developing similar mercury restrictions.
 - An industry-wide solution to financing CFL recycling programs remains unresolved. A few energy-efficiency programs or states, such as Wisconsin Focus on Energy and Efficiency Maine, have established coordinated regional recycling programs, and some manufacturers offer their partners the option of including plastic bags in product packaging for containment of used CFLs or offer collection bins or buckets that can be placed in retail locations for spent CFL collection and recycling.
 - The Sponsors see their role in dealing with mercury and recycling as primarily educational; they have been approached by recycling vendors but are hesitant to take responsibility for recycling efforts. Most believe the manufacturers and retailers (and the government) should be responsible for coming up with recycling programs and providing disposal sites.
 - Significantly more consumer respondents in 2007 compared to previous years are aware of some type of hazard associated with CFLs and disposal requirements; however, the vast majority of all current and previous users—77%—are unable to identify any hazards associated with CFLs. The few respondents who were aware of

⁷ Fact Sheet, Summary: Massachusetts Mercury Management Act. Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. <http://www.mass.gov/dep/toxics/laws/hglawfax.pdf> (Accessed 4-18-07).

⁸ www.lamprecycle.org is sponsored by the National Electrical Manufacturers Association (NEMA), an organization representing many lighting manufacturers. The website serves as a clearinghouse for information on recycling fluorescent lamps.

⁹ http://www.energystar.gov/ia/partners/promotions/change_light/downloads/Fact_Sheet_Mercury.pdf (Accessed 4-29-08).

¹⁰ Directive 2002/95/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council, January 27, 2003 as reported in the Official Journal of the European Union, 13.2.2003.

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2003:037:0019:0023:EN:PDF> (Accessed 4-29-08).

- hazards note that the products require special disposal (8%) or that the bulbs contain mercury (8%). Forty-three percent of those who have used CFLs have also had to dispose of at least one bulb. Seventy-two percent of these respondents simply threw the products away in the trash and 26% recycled the CFL or dropped it off at a recycling center. We calculate that about six million CFLs have been removed from service in Massachusetts since 1998, which could mean that 72% of those, or more than four million, have been thrown in the trash.
- **Customer satisfaction** with energy-efficient lighting products is high. A large majority of consumers is satisfied with their energy-saving products. Seventy-six percent of those who currently use CFLs rate their satisfaction as a 4 or a 5 on a five-point scale, as do 78% of those who currently use energy-saving fixtures. These results are similar to satisfaction levels in previous years.
 - **Trial and usage** of CFLs has increased compared to 2005, but trial and usage of energy-saving fixtures has remained stable.
 - Seventy-nine percent of all households in Massachusetts have tried CFLs and 76% currently use CFLs. In 2005, 64% of all households in Massachusetts had tried CFLs and 56% of households were using CFLs at the time of the survey.
 - In 2007, 14% of all Massachusetts households have tried energy-saving fixtures and 12% currently have at least one installed. In 2005, 13% of all Massachusetts households had tried energy-saving fixtures and 11% had at least one energy-saving fixture currently installed.
 - About one-quarter of households in Massachusetts are still not using CFLs. Most of those households (16% of all households) are aware of the technology, but have not tried CFLs; 6% of households are not aware of CFLs; and 3% are previous users. A lack of familiarity (73% of all households) is the primary reason why respondents have not tried energy-saving fixtures
 - As of early 2008, about 21.4% of all bulbs in use in Massachusetts homes were CFLs—amounting to about 22.6 million CFLs. As of early 2006, about 11.3% of all bulbs in use in Massachusetts homes were CFLs—amounting to about 12 million CFLs.
 - There are about 5.2 million additional CFLs in storage in Massachusetts homes, or about 2.7 bulbs per household (past and current CFL users). In early 2006, there were about 3.8 million CFLs in storage locations. The average number of stored bulbs per household is similar to that found in 2005 and 2006, but the number of households storing bulbs has increased. The fact that CFLs are held in storage suggests that many people plan to install CFLs to replace incandescents or other CFLs as they burn out, and signals that CFLs are achieving the status of standard options to meet lighting needs. The volume of CFLs in storage may be the result of the promotion of multi-packs through the NCP program and also suggests the potential value of an effort to educate consumers about replacing incandescents with CFLs right away rather than waiting for the incandescents to burn out.
 - **Sales volumes** continue to increase, but at a lower rate than in the past few years.
 - Market-level sales of medium screw-based CFLs in Massachusetts have increased from 430,000 units in 2000 to about 13.3 million in 2007, and now account for

about 19% of sales of medium-screw based bulbs in the Commonwealth.¹¹ This estimate is validated by an analysis we conducted comparing CFL sales and usage patterns from 1998 through 2007 using various sources and assumptions, including estimates from the Measure Life Study the sponsors are participating in.¹²

- The increase in market-level CFL sales from 2005 to 2006 was about 4.1 million units, or about 65%, while the increase from 2006 to 2007 was only about 2.1 million units, or about 21%.
- Meanwhile, U.S. sales of CFLs increased from 82 million units in 2004 to 89 million in 2005—up by 9%, to 163 million in 2006—up by 81%, and in 2007 they increased to 349 million units—or about 114% over 2006. More CFLs per household are still sold in Massachusetts than in the U.S. as a whole, indicating earlier market adoption, but the rest of the U.S. appears to be catching up. This issue will be explored more fully in the Net-to-Gross memo, after more sales data from individual states become available, likely in the fall of 2008.

Torchieres

The following are some key findings related to torchieres:

- Program-supported sales of torchieres increased from 774 in 1998 to 38,499 in 2004, but has dropped dramatically to 3,320 in 2007. This drop appears to be related to reduced Sponsor efforts in response to perceived changes in market demand.
- Energy-efficient torchiere installations account for only 0.1% of the estimated 1,665,000 MWh in lifetime savings resulting from the 2007 program year (adjusted for hours of use, in-service rates, free ridership, and spillover).
- Sponsor incentive amounts for the instant coupons were \$15 to \$20 in 2007, the same as in 2006. Incentive amounts for torchieres were \$17 under buydown agreements and \$20 for markdowns, an increase of \$5 per unit compared to 2006.
- Seven percent (7%) of consumers surveyed report purchasing a torchiere-style lamp in 2007. Of those purchasing torchieres, 29% say the torchieres they purchased use CFLs. The responses from 2007 show a decrease in the use of halogen bulbs and an increase in the use of CFLs compared to previous years, but these shifts are not statistically significant.

Involvement of manufacturing and retail partners

- The residential lighting market is changing fast, with rapidly increasing sales of CFLs all over the US. Even so, the Massachusetts program, along with other energy-efficient lighting programs offered elsewhere, continue to be important to manufacturers and retailers and help to stimulate their production and marketing of energy-efficient lighting products.
 - Fifty-eight percent (58%) of participating retailers say they would continue to offer CFLs and energy-saving fixtures if the program were not in place.

¹¹ Not all CFLs sold in the state are currently being used in residential homes; some CFLs are used in non-residential applications and some are in storage. Identifying the portion of annual sales that are not currently being used in residential applications is beyond the scope of this study.

¹² NMR, Inc. and RLW Analytics, Inc. Residential Lighting Measure Life Study, Final June 4, 2008. Submitted to New England Residential Lighting Program Sponsors.

- The program continues to attract participating manufacturers and retailers and thus increases the availability of energy-efficient lighting products in Massachusetts. The number of retail locations selling ENERGY STAR-qualified lighting products through the program has increased from 248 in 2002 to 833 in 2007, fewer than the 954 stores in 2006. Furthermore, the Massachusetts program supports sales of about 734 CFL models,¹³ including about 126 models in the NCP program. Seventy-four percent (74%) of the products sold through the NCP program were standard CFLs in the 13 to 23 watt range.
- The range of store types participating in the Massachusetts program includes bargain, hardware, home improvement, department, price club, grocery, drug/convenience, specialty/electrical, and home furnishing stores. In 2007, home improvement stores and hardware stores were the sources of the greatest number of NCP sales, while two years ago, in 2005, bargain stores dominated sales. Program sales at grocery stores more than doubled in 2007 compared to 2006 and slightly exceeding sales in 2005. Sales at drug and convenience stores dropped dramatically in 2007 compared to the previous two years.

NCP Program Procedures

- The NCP program, as an industry-sponsored initiative,¹⁴ is a dynamic program. Sponsor budget allocations and manufacturer/retailer product mix and counts are established at the beginning of the program year, but allocations and spending shift according to feedback from manufacturers and retailers and Sponsor budgets.
- The structure of the 2007 program follows that of the 2006 program. To encourage industry partners to provide the program with “documented, credible, store-level sales reports,”¹⁵ Sponsors offered higher incentives for products sold through the markdown model (which bases all of the incentive payments on sales data) compared to those sold through buydowns (which pays the majority of the incentive to the industry partner upon receipt of confirmed shipment reports and the remaining amount based on confirmed sales data). Both markdowns and buydowns provide reduced product pricing for the consumer.
- While there were more buydown agreements compared to markdown agreements¹⁶ in 2007, the invoiced value of all 2007 markdown agreements was higher, at about \$2.7 million—more than twice the value of buydown agreements (\$1.2 million). Additionally, some of the manufacturers/retailers that traditionally have participated in the program through buydown agreements shifted to the markdown model in 2007.

¹³ This figure is a simple sum of unique models from each of the program delivery modes and may include duplicate model types across programs.

¹⁴ The Sponsors invite lighting manufacturers to partner with retailers for promotions of qualified lighting products. The manufacturer-retailer partner teams are encouraged to submit proposals for a variety of promotion types, including product buydowns and markdowns that reduce the price consumers pay for the products, coupons, and advertising.

¹⁵ Request for Proposals. Northeast ENERGY STAR Lighting Initiative, Negotiated Cooperative Promotion, 2007 ENERGY STAR Lighting Campaign, April 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007. January 16, 2007.

¹⁶ The Sponsors negotiate NCP agreements, also known as memorandum of understanding agreements (MOUs) with these industry partners that detail the promotion terms.

- The NCP program continues to rely on the industry expertise of its contractors, EFI and Lockheed Martin to work with manufacturers and retailers. These contractors ensure that product shipments and sales occur and that supporting documentation is maintained.

Technical Considerations

The lighting market is dynamic with respect to technological progress. It is thus important to track this as well as sales of CFLs. This section addresses two new technologies: the GU24 standard for fixtures, and solid-state lighting (SSL), represented largely by light-emitting diodes (LEDs), the most commonly mentioned emerging SSL technology. The adoption of the Federal Energy Independence and Security Act of 2007 (EISA 2007), which sets efficiency standards for medium, screw-base lamps beginning in 2012, also may impact the development of more efficient lighting technologies, including improvements to incandescents, halogens, CFLs, and SSL.

GU-24 Standard for Fixtures

- GU-24 fixture technology establishes a new line voltage socket and pin base for replaceable ballasts that is standardized for interchangeability across manufacturers. The idea of the standard is to simplify matching of fixtures, ballasts, and pin-based CFLs for manufacturers, retailers, and consumers. GU-24 technology can be retrofitted to existing incandescent fixtures. It also allows consumers greater choice of features (light output, light color, dimmability) from a single fixture depending on the GU-24 ballast/lamp combination used, and theoretically extends fixture life because the ballasts are replaceable. GU-24 lamps are available in one-and two-piece lamp and ballast combinations, but aside from the flexibility that two-piece units offer for replacing just one part of the lamp/ballast configuration, the integrated lamp/ballast combination may be more consumer-friendly.
- The portion of a finalized Version 4.2 of the ENERGY STAR specification for residential light fixtures that addresses GU-24 fixtures will take effect on August 1, 2008. The revised version of the specification focuses on the performance requirements for products and fixtures that use GU-24 bases. Specifications for fixtures that use other lamp bases (not GU-24 or LED) are not affected by the revised Version 4.2 specification. All fixture models using GU-24 bases that had previously been qualified under the Version 4.0 specification must be re-qualified under Version 4.2.
- Fixture manufacturers continue to indicate strong support for GU24 technology; many are transitioning to the GU24 standard and phasing out CFL fixtures with other lamp bases.
- This development may have a downside, however. The GU24 standard introduces a new set of pin-based fixtures and CFLs to the market, overlaying the somewhat complicated array of pin-based fixtures and CFLs that currently exists. Insofar as the GU24 standard is successful, it may undercut the sales potential of ENERGY STAR-qualified fixtures that are currently on the market and make it more difficult for consumers to find replacement bulbs for the fixtures they already have.
- Considering both the benefits and the issues involved, program administrators from Massachusetts are mixed on the benefits of relying on GU24 technology, fearing that it will not inherently promote the use of ENERGY STAR-qualified products. Moreover,

there will need to be more pin-based bulbs available for this technological development to succeed.

Solid-State Lighting (SSL)

- Effective immediately, the EPA issued a technical amendment to the Residential Lighting Fixture (RLF) criteria, Version 4.2 on June 2, 2008. This amendment incorporates test procedures and metrics to allow LED-based fixture performance to be evaluated against the requirements of the existing RLF specification.
- Solid-state lighting (SSL), in the form of white light-emitting diodes (LEDs), has a number of attributes that make it an attractive option for the future, including the fact that they are mercury-free and contain no other known toxins. The new ENERGY STAR specification for solid-state luminaires (SSL), Version 1.0 has been finalized and the criteria will become effective September 30, 2008. The criteria use a two-tiered approach to qualifying products:
 - Category A—Focus on near-term applications, mostly niche lighting (task, outdoor, etc.)
 - Category B—Likely 3-5 years out, will replace Category A with efficacy targets for a wider range of products, possibly including general lighting applications.
- The two-tiered specification approach recognizes that the technology is rapidly changing and that there are some applications of the technology that are currently commercially viable as energy-efficient lighting alternatives. Flexibility with the development of the Category B applications allows for the technology to continue its rapid improvement.
- LEDs currently are not a near-term or even medium-term replacement for CFLs, although there are some promising reflector lamp applications that might be competitive in the medium-term. Experts disagree as to whether screw-in LEDs will ever be developed for widespread use. Recently EFI started to offer a small selection of recessed or downlight LED fixtures that are available through the Sponsors' Internet catalog.
- There is a consensus among manufacturers and DOE that not rushing LEDs to market will allow the industry and DOE to learn about the technology, including its benefits and limitations, and will help to avert inaccurate product claims or inferior products that do not meet consumer expectations.

Energy Independence and Security Act of 2007

- EISA 2007 is a federal act, signed into law on December 19, 2007, that sets maximum wattage levels for medium, screw-base lamps by lumen output. The standards are to become effective under a phased approach beginning in 2012 when general service bulbs will be required to use about 20-30% less energy than current incandescent bulbs. Products that meet EISA 2007 standards may include more efficient incandescents and halogens, which will not necessarily offer the energy savings that are possible with CFLs and will likely be possible through SSL products by that time.

Conclusions

As was the case when observed in last year's (2006) MPER, the market for CFLs continues to evolve rapidly, at international, national and state levels. In 2005 the rate of change in Massachusetts was faster than in the U.S. as a whole—and had been, as far as records indicate, at least since 1998. Starting in 2006, however, that trend reversed, a reversal that accelerated in 2007; the rate of change in the national market appears to have been faster than the rate of change in Massachusetts. Having started earlier and more intensively, the Massachusetts CFL market remains ahead of the national market, and is building off a larger base on a per-household basis—but it shows signs of leveling off even as the national market is accelerating. This suggests that the incremental market effects in Massachusetts this year compared to last year are decreasing and may indicate that Massachusetts market is maturing. Moreover, pending national legislation could provide a new floor or baseline for lighting efficiency by 2012, consolidating gains and ensuring sustainability. Given these trends, the Sponsors should consider ways to modify the nature of their program support during the current transition period.

With 13.3 million CFLs sold in 2007, the number sold per household in Massachusetts was 5.45 CFLs, significantly higher than the 3.12 per household average sold in the U.S. as whole—an average that includes Massachusetts and other states with active programs. While the U.S. household average likely overstates baseline sales and so should be used only qualitatively, not to derive market based estimates or net-to-gross estimates. Hence, CFL sales per capita in Massachusetts appear to be 65% greater than the national average. However, as recently as 2006 they were about 193% greater, when sales per household were 4.26 CFLs in Massachusetts, compared to 1.46 nationally. As tracked by the U.S. Department of Commerce and adjusted to reflect residential sales, there were about 82 million CFLs sold in 2004, increasing to 90 million in 2005, 163 million in 2006, and 349 million CFLs in 2007.

Behind this floodtide of sales, there appears to be a confluence of trends, including the following:

- Higher energy prices—including not only electricity prices but, more visibly, gasoline prices at the pump
- Lower CFL prices—the average price difference between a 25-watt CFL and a 100-watt incandescent in Massachusetts in 2007 was \$2.80, compared to a difference of \$4.39 in 2005
- Greater industry commitment—for example, Wal-Mart committed to selling 100 million CFLs in 2007, and met the target by September¹⁷
- Continuing support from energy-efficiency programs; Massachusetts sponsors are among the early champions, especially with the markdown/buydown model, which seems to drive higher sales than alternative program models such as coupons
- Increased environmental awareness (the “Al Gore Effect”)—for example, 61% of Americans surveyed in March of 2008 said that the effects of global warming have already begun to happen, compared to 48% who said the same thing in 1997¹⁸

¹⁷ Wal-Mart. 2007. “Wal-Mart Surpasses Goal to Sell 100 Million Compact Fluorescent Light Bulbs Three Months Early.” <http://walmartstores.com/FactsNews/NewsRoom/6756.aspx>. Bentonville, Ark.: Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.

¹⁸ Gallup Poll, accessed in <http://www.pollingreport.com/enviro.htm>

In keeping with the high number of CFLs sold per household, 94% of Massachusetts consumers are aware of CFLs, 79% of all households have tried them, and 76% currently use them. As of early 2008, there are about 22.6 million CFLs installed in the Commonwealth—or 21.4% of all installed medium screw-based lamps—and there are another 5.2 million in storage, nearly all of which consumers intend to use. The fact that consumers are keeping CFLs for later use indicates that they have become a standard option—something they can reach for in the closet rather than making a special trip to the store or placing a catalog or online order.

The complement of the 21.4% of sockets being occupied by CFLs is the 62.5% that are not, indicating significant remaining potential in the Massachusetts residential market. However, with the market evolving so rapidly at the national level, the question is how much more additional savings could be captured with the program than without it. The challenge for the Sponsors is to target their efforts where market momentum is lacking.

Despite the uncertainty, it is also important to keep in mind the change in lighting efficiency standards that will become effective in 2012 through EISA 2007. EISA 2007 will use a phased approach to introduce more efficient lighting standards, beginning in 2012. Some standards and codes take a long time to work through the population of measures. Clothes washers, for example, last 15 years or so, and half of the less efficient models remain in place for that many years after a change in standards. Incandescent bulbs, in contrast, last only for about 1000 hours on average, and bulbs placed in frequently used applications may need to be replaced several times a year. When the standard becomes effective, one could expect most inefficient bulbs to be changed out in a fairly short time.

In contrast, the market for CFL fixtures is not transformed; it appears to remain dependent on the Sponsors' support for survival. Furthermore, Sponsors face the challenge of determining whether to include or change the focus of their ENERGY STAR-qualified fixture efforts to the GU24 standard.

Meanwhile, technological developments with LEDs also are occurring rapidly. LEDs are expected to have efficiency levels similar to CFLs, but most LEDs still are not competitive in terms of performance or cost. Currently, LEDs are able to replace only limited numbers of fixtures and bulbs.

Recommendations

The findings and conclusions drawn from the research summarized above and through inferences that are made throughout the evaluation process lead to several recommendations for consideration by the Sponsors.

Program Structure

- Continue support for each of the current program's components in the short term—that is, the next year or so.
 - NCPs are an extremely cost-effective way to increase sales of energy-efficient lighting products that are ready for the mass market.
 - The two other program components—coupons and the lighting catalog—also fill important functions. Coupons provide an important option to allow program

- participation by retailers who do not have electronic sales tracking systems. The catalog provides a venue for the introduction of new products to consumers and for the sale of products (such as pin-based replacement bulbs and LEDs) that are difficult for them to find elsewhere.
- To expand the range of product offerings—especially fixtures—that retailers may be hesitant to carry because of low sales volumes, it may be worthwhile to expand the NCP process to include lighting products sold by third parties over the Internet or through catalogs by parties other than the Sponsors.
 - Continue to improve tracking of NCP program activity.
 - Additional documentation on sales and customers may be needed to support evaluation needs and documentation in support of the Forward Capacity Market. Sponsors need to consider how this may be done within the structure of the NCP program.
 - Annual program planning may be too slow to respond to the rapid changes occurring in the residential lighting market; the Sponsors may, therefore, consider requiring industry partners to provide more frequent and comprehensive data exchanges to better assess the market and the role of the program in this market.

Product Incentives

- The incentive structure serves at least two needs: to continue to fill the remaining potential for CFL use among all Massachusetts consumers and to encourage the development, production, sales, and use of better and more specialized CFLs. In the near future, the incentive structure may also be used to encourage the development, production, sales, and use of other energy-efficient lighting options, such as SSL.
- We recommend comparing CFL prices for the same packages at the same chains in Massachusetts and one or more non-program states, to help determine how much of Sponsors' incentives are being passed on to consumers.
- Given the increasing levels of sales outside the program, the Sponsors should consider further reductions that would lead toward eliminating the incentives for “plain vanilla” CFLs in the 13 to 25 watt range.
- Continuation of higher incentives for specialty CFLs that have passed quality tests is warranted because these products are more likely to satisfy consumer expectations. Also increased support for newer specialty CFL applications on the market such as floods or candelabra based bulbs (once ENERGY STAR labeled products become available) to further support their adoption into socket types with lower saturations of CFLs.
- Consider reducing the incentives paid for CFLs sold at “big box” stores relative to the incentive levels offered at other types of stores.
- Continue offering lower incentives paid for CFLs in multi-packs relative to incentives paid for products sold individually.
- Consider higher incentives for CFLs with color rendition properties that better meet customer requirements. Regardless of whether or not such differentiated incentives are adopted, the program should seek to educate consumers about choosing CFLs with color properties appropriate to needs or expectations.
- Consider higher incentives for CFLs with lower mercury content. (See “Mercury in CFLs” below.)

Changing Markets

- Stepped-up advertising may be warranted to persuade those with just a few CFLs to purchase more and install them into other sockets. There remains a sizable segment of the population that has still not tried a CFL (21% in 2007), but reaching the group of non-users may prove to be a considerable challenge, given the high level of awareness of CFLs among the general population and the rate at which CFLs have diffused to the rest of the population, leaving a hard-to-reach group of “laggards” or “late adopters” as the remaining non-users. The Sponsors may also want to consider a boost in advertising to leverage the consumer interest in environmental concerns by tying CFLs to the climate change issue or to leverage the dollar savings that will be achieved by switching.
 - It may be possible to get to those who have not tried CFLs through mainstream media outlets, such as television, radio, and print advertising—as expensive as that is—or other means such as the Internet, more point-of-purchase materials at retailers, or direct mail. The Sponsors’ increased support for advertising could be leveraged through cooperative advertising agreements with retailers and manufacturers, perhaps tied to NCP agreements. The increased advertising could also be partially supported with the funds resulting from reduced incentives.
 - Strategies for reaching consumers who have not tried CFLs or are not familiar with CFLs could include continued additional targeted marketing at grocery stores. The telephone survey revealed that these consumers are more likely to shop for incandescent light bulbs while grocery shopping than are CFL users; continued greater exposure of CFLs in the venues where current non-users are most likely to shop for light bulbs should help to raise awareness of the technology.
- Given the rapid development of LED technology, there are likely to be more LED applications, and the Sponsors should plan on increasing the promotion of those applications as they become available.
 - The Sponsors should begin promoting LEDs after the ENERGY STAR specification comes out, and invite proposals from manufacturers.
- Consider how EISA 2007 will impact the lighting market, as more efficient incandescent and halogen products are introduced. These products may meet EISA 2007 efficiency standards and will be mercury free, but the energy savings from CFLs and LEDs (Tier 2 products will likely be available by then) may be superior. To avoid lost savings in the regulatory switch, Sponsors may want to think now about positioning the type of products that will give them the most energy savings.
 - The incandescent wattage scale for defining lighting needs will need to change under EISA 2007. One way to encourage consumer choices of the most efficient products is to encourage an efficacy standard or lumens-per-watt labeling system. A categorical lumen-per-watt scale can help ensure that efficiency standards are maintained.

ENERGY STAR-Qualified Fixtures

- Given findings from this and previous MPERs, we recommend that Sponsors continue to provide only that support which is necessary to ensure that manufacturers have a market for the current generation of ENERGY STAR-qualified fixtures until the next generation becomes more widely available. The ENERGY STAR-qualified fixture market appears

to remain dependent on Sponsors' support. A more significant commitment to the current generation of ENERGY STAR-qualified fixtures might be read as an implied promise to consumers that would be difficult to fulfill: that replacement lamps and ballasts for any fixture supported by the program in the past will continue to be available for years, if not decades. (Meeting this implicit commitment may be possible through the ENERGY STAR Lights catalog, so long as the number of models involved is limited. That alone may justify the continued use of the catalog.)

Mercury in CFLs

- There is a need to establish a long-term solution for CFL disposal in Massachusetts. Currently, 43% of CFL users have had to dispose of at least one bulb and most of those (72%) have simply thrown the CFL in the trash. An industry-wide solution to financing CFL recycling programs remains unresolved. Under the Massachusetts Mercury Management Act, 19 a law enacted July 28, 2006, program sponsors, retailers, and manufacturers are not required to collect spent bulbs. As of May 1, 2008, the Massachusetts law prohibits the disposal of products containing mercury in trash and wastewater. The Act requires that by January 1, 2007, manufacturers of lamps that contain mercury must implement a plan for educating users about recycling “end of life” lamps. The law establishes recycling targets for mercury-containing lamps, phased in over the next few years.
- Sponsors have encouraged manufacturers and retailers to help build a mercury recycling infrastructure for CFLs via retail and other avenues for the 2008 program. In 2007, Sponsors provided consumers with some information on recycling at presentations and events and two partnered with the Cambridge post office on a pilot recycling effort. Recycling centers exist in various parts of the state, including each town in Barnstable County, but access to such centers is not available or convenient for all consumers across the state. The Sponsors should continue to encourage mercury disposal solutions with industry partners
- The Sponsors see their role in dealing with mercury and recycling as primarily educational; they have been approached by recycling vendors but are hesitant to take responsibility for recycling efforts. Most believe the manufacturers and retailers (and the government) should be responsible for coming up with recycling programs and providing disposal sites. Given the potential downsides of not addressing mercury—environmental damage and missed energy-savings if consumers are reluctant to use CFLs because of the mercury content—Sponsors should consider additional education efforts and a continued effort to work with industry, regional, and national partners to establish permanent CFL recycling solutions.

¹⁹ Fact Sheet, Summary: Massachusetts Mercury Management Act. Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. <http://www.mass.gov/dep/toxics/laws/hglawfax.pdf> (Accessed 4-18-07).

Product Quality

- Sponsors have been strong supporters of product quality assurance efforts for CFLs, and these efforts have been valuable in improving manufacturer accountability for product quality in the ENERGY STAR program. The Sponsors may wish to actively engage with the ENERGY STAR program, which will be taking over product quality testing and verification functions from PEARL, to voice their support and to provide relevant technical information.
- As SSLs, currently in the form of LEDs, become available, Sponsors may also wish to actively engage in the on-going planning and discussions for establishing quality standards. Strong product quality will help to assure consumer acceptance of the technology and the associated energy-savings that will come from using these products to displace inefficient lighting technologies.

Considerations for the Forward Capacity Market

- The Sponsors should consider tracking some products sold through the NCP retail channel and determining their disposition, hours of use, wattage displaced, etc. This could contribute to a refinement of Sponsors' assumptions about in-service rates and sales and bolster the case for including CFL savings in the FCM.²⁰
- In their bid into the FCM, the Sponsors may also wish to consider additional properties of the effect of CFLs on demand for electricity, such as heat factor to account for cooling savings (in instances in which the retrofit occurs in an electrically cooled space) and increased heating fuel needed because of reduced heat (in cases of electric heating fuels. These factors—in addition to wattage reduction, hours of use, measure life, and in-service rate—are included in Efficiency Vermont's Technical Resource Manual.
- At the end of the transition period for FCM, the Sponsors will need to be able to provide program sales data by load zone. For states with only a single load zone this is not a significant concern, however, since Massachusetts has three load zones, a plan for allocating lighting program sales should be fully explored, vetted and put into place prior to the onset of the full FCM. We recommend that as part of the coming evaluation cycle, resources be set aside to ensure that the processes for tracking and confirming retail sales and a system to allocate them by load zone is assessed and functioning in a manner consistent with the ISO FCM requirements for submitting this demand reduction resource.

It is important to point out that these are recommendations for maintaining and improving a program that is an unqualified success. The Sponsors should be commended for their design, implementation, and continuing support of a program that is having a profound effect on the market and that is saving so much energy cost effectively.

²⁰ We offered some suggestions for establishing a system to track CFLs in Appendix H of the 2006 Lighting MPER report.



Nexus Market Research, Inc.

RESIDENTIAL LIGHTING MEASURE LIFE STUDY

FINAL

June 4 2008

**Submitted to:
New England Residential Lighting Program Sponsors**

**Submitted by:
Nexus Market Research, Inc.
RLW Analytics, Inc.**

Table of Contents

1	Executive Summary	1
2	Introduction.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
2.1	Structure of this Report	Error! Bookmark not defined.
2.2	List of Terms Used in this Report	Error! Bookmark not defined.
2.3	Current Lighting Programs in New England.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3	Sample Design, Methodology, and Measure Life	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.1	Sample Design.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.2	On-Site Methodology	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.3	Potential Bias.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.4	Decision Table for Including Products in Analysis	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.5	Examining Survival and Failure Rates of Included Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.6	Measure Life Analyses.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
3.7	Parametric Regression Analysis.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
4	Installation Rates for Measure Life Products.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
5	Current Disposition and Use of Measure Life Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
5.1	Location of Use	Error! Bookmark not defined.
5.2	Products That Have Not Been Installed and Are Not Traceable...	Error! Bookmark not defined.
5.3	Product Disposition	Error! Bookmark not defined.
5.4	Replacement of Removed Measure Life Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
6	Counting Products in the Home	Error! Bookmark not defined.
6.1	Socket Count of All Lighting Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
6.2	All Lighting Products in Storage.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
7	Markdown Products and Program Spillover.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
7.1	Possible Markdown Products in Respondent Homes.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
7.2	Coupon and Direct Install Spillover.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
8	Recommendations.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
	Appendix A: Sample Design and Bias.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.1	Sample Development	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.2	Sample Design.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.3	On-Site Methodology	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.4	Bias Resulting from Sample Design and Methodology ..	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.4.1	Potential Sources of Bias from Sampling Procedures	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.4.2	Potential Sources of Bias from Respondent Recall ..	Error! Bookmark not defined.
A.5	Decision Table for Including Products in Analysis	Error! Bookmark not defined.
	Appendix B: Preliminary Examination of Measure Life Data	Error! Bookmark not defined.
B.1	Examining Survival and Failure Rates of Included Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
B.2	Product Quality over Time.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.

Appendix C: Measure Life Analyses	Error! Bookmark not defined.
C.1 Life Tables.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
C.2 Logit Regression Models	Error! Bookmark not defined.
C.3 Parametric Regression Analysis.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Appendix D: Not Found/Not Recalled Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.1 Background Information	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.2 Ability to Recall over Time.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.3 Location of Original Installation	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.4 Relationship to Participants who Purchase the Most Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
defined.	
D.5 Various Analysis of Model Numbers.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.5.1 Miscategorization as Spillover.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.5.3 Rare Products or Incorrect Model Numbers	Error! Bookmark not defined.
D.5.3 Overlap with Most Commonly Obtained Products..	Error! Bookmark not defined.

List of Tables

Table 1–1: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Decimals	1
Table 1–2: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Integers	1
Table 1–3: Status of Measure Life Products for Use in Analysis.....	3
Table 2–1: Annual Product Distribution in Massachusetts by Type and Program Component ^a	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–1: Products Available for Study Sample.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–2: Distribution of Sampled CFLs, External Fixtures, and Internal Fixtures by State and Program.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–3: Categorization of Measure Life Products Based on Rules of Decision Table	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–4: Characterization of Products by Auditor’s Ability to Locate Them.	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–5: Coupon CFL Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–6: Direct Install CFL Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase...	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–7: Exterior Fixture Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–8: Interior Fixtures Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–9: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Decimals Reported	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 3–10: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Integers Reported	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 4–1: Product Installation Rates by Year	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5–1: Location of Installed Lighting Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5–2: Percentage of Products Respondents Did Not Recall by Quality of Product Information	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5–3: Locating Interior Fixtures by Type of Fixture	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5–4: Disposal Method of lighting products that broke or burned out	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5–5: Disposal method of lighting products removed while still working.	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5–6: Replacement of Removed Lighting Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–1: Distribution of Lighting Products by State	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–2: Lighting Products by Location in Household.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–3: Lighting Products by Fixture Type.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–4: Lighting Products by Control	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–5: Wattage of All Installed Lighting Products	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–6: Light Bulbs in Storage	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–7: Why CFL Was Not Installed	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 6–8: What Bulb Will CFL Replace.....	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 7–1: Overlap of Measure Life Product Models with Markdown Models.	Error! Bookmark not defined.

Table 7–2: Source of CFLs Observed in Respondents’ Homes**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table 7–3: Calculating Possible CFL Spillover Purchases.....**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table 7–4: Motivation for Buying CFL Products.....**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table 8–1: Recommended Estimates for Measure Life.....**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–1: Products Listed in Databases Received from Sponsors..... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–2: Products Available for Study Sample**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–3: Desired and Actual Completions by Year and Type of Program**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–4: Distribution of Sampled CFLs, External Fixtures, and Internal Fixtures by State and Program.....**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–5: Decision Table for Useful Life**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–6: Categorization of Measure Life Products Based on Rules of Decision Table.... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table A–7: Characterization of Products by Auditor’s Ability to Locate Them**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table B–1: Coupon CFL Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table B–2: Direct Install CFL Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase .. **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table B–3: Exterior Fixture Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase..... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table B–4: Interior Fixtures Failure and Survival by Year of Purchase **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table C–1: Estimated Measure Life, Logit Regression Analysis..**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table C–2: Estimated Measure Life, Parametric Regression Analyses **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table C–3: Estimated Measure Life of Products also Offered in Markdown Programs, Parametric Regression Analyses**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table C–4: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Decimals Reported....**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table C–5: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Integers Reported**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table D–1: Number and Percentage of Not Found/Not Recalled Products **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table D–2: Percentage of Products Respondents Did Not Recall by Quality of Product Information**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table D–3: Status of Lighting Products with Model Numbers Sometimes Found/Recalled**Error! Bookmark not defined.**

Table D–4: Status of All Lighting Products, Except those Not Found/Not Recalled..... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

List of Figures

- Figure 3-1: Survival and Failure Rates of Coupon CFLs (Raw Data)..... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure 3-2: Survival and Failure Rates of Direct Install CFLs (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure 3-3: Survival and Failure Rates of Exterior Fixtures (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure 3-4: Survival and Failure Rates of Interior Fixtures (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure A-1: Percentage of Products Found by Auditor or Recalled by Respondent **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-1: Survival and Failure Rates of Coupon CFLs (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-2: Survival and Failure Rates of Direct Install CFLs (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-3: Survival and Failure Rates of Exterior Fixtures (Raw Data) ... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-4: Survival and Failure Rates of Interior Fixtures (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-5: Survival Rates of CFLs by Year Obtained (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-6: Survival Rates of Exterior Fixtures by Year Obtained (Raw Data) **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure B-7: Survival Rates of Interior Fixtures by Year Obtained (Raw Data) .**Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure C-1: Cumulative Survival Rates from Life Tables.....**Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure C-2: Estimated Survival Rates from Logit Regression**Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure C-3: Estimated Measure Life of CFLs, Parametric Regression Analyses..... **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure C-4: Measure Life of Exterior Fixtures, Parametric Regression Analyses **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure C-5: Measure Life of Interior Fixtures, Parametric Regression Analyses **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
- Figure D-1: Percentage of Products Found by Auditor or Recalled by Respondent **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

1 Executive Summary

The purpose of this study is to estimate measure life for lighting products distributed through energy efficiency programs in New England. As explained in more detail in the full study (see Section **Error! Reference source not found.** and Appendix C), we recommend three different program-specific estimates of measure life for CFLs (coupon, direct install, and markdown¹) and two for exterior fixtures (markdown and all other programs). These estimates and their respective confidence intervals are shown in Table 1–1 (to two decimal places) and in Table 1–2 (as integers). We do not suggest an estimate of measure life for interior fixtures as we believe the data were collected too early in their life cycle to provide a reliable estimate.

Table 1–1: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Decimals

Product	Measure Life	80% Confidence Interval	
		Low	High
Coupon CFLs	5.48	5.06	5.91
Direct Install CFLs	6.67	5.97	7.36
Markdown CFLs (all states)	6.82	6.15	7.44
Coupon and Direct Install Exterior Fixtures	5.47	5.00	5.93
Markdown Exterior Fixtures	5.88	5.24	6.52
All Interior Fixtures	Continue using current estimates of measure life		

Table 1–2: Recommended Estimates of Measure Life – Integers

Product	Measure Life	80% Confidence Interval	
		Low	High
Coupon CFLs	5	5	6
Direct Install CFLs	7	6	7
Markdown CFLs (all states)	7	6	7
Coupon and Direct Install Exterior Fixtures	5	5	6
Markdown Exterior Fixtures	6	5	7
All Interior Fixtures	Continue using current estimates of measure life		

Our definition of “measure life” is consistent with that used in the *Measure Life Report* prepared by GDS Associates for the New England State Program Working Group (SPWG).² “For programs delivered by program administrators in New England, Measure Life includes equipment life and measure persistence (not savings persistence).

- Equipment Life means the number of years that a measure is installed and will operate until failure, and
- Measure Persistence takes into account business turnover, early retirement of installed equipment, and other reasons measures might be removed or discontinued.”

¹ Due to the diversity of program types throughout the region, we use the term “markdown” to refer to both markdown programs (offered in all the states) and buydown programs (offered in some of the states). In Massachusetts, the Negotiated Cooperative Promotions (NCPs) include both markdown and buydown programs.

² GDS Associates, Inc. (2007) *Measure Life Report: Residential and Commercial/Industrial Lighting and HVAC Measures*. Prepared for The New England State Program Working Group for use as an Energy Efficiency Measures/Programs Reference Document for the ISO Forward Capacity Market (FCM).

Specifically, our measure life estimates do not distinguish between equipment life and measure persistence; our estimates—one for each measure category—include both those products that were installed and operated until failure (i.e., equipment life) as well as those that were retired early and permanently removed from service for any reason, be it early failure, breakage, or the respondent not liking the product (i.e., measure persistence). The remainder of this executive summary provides background information about the study and highlights some of the key results and recommendations.

Sample Development and Design: The sample design for this study is based on the number of energy efficient lighting products distributed through energy-efficiency programs conducted in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.** and Appendix A). For a program to be included, we needed to be able to determine the following information for a product or the person obtaining that product:

1. Knowledge that the respondent had obtained at least one energy efficient lighting product through a Sponsor's program from 2002 to 2006
2. Detailed information on the model number, manufacturer and wattage for the product in order to identify it in the home; for direct install programs, we also looked for the location of installation
3. Customer contact information

After reviewing the databases of households that had participated in various retail and direct install programs, NMR and RLW determined that only the coupon, single-family ENERGY STAR Homes and MassSAVE files contained sufficient product and resident contact information to use for the study. We drew a random sample of participants based on the type and number of products they had obtained through the programs. *We collectively refer to these sample products as the "measure life products."* Auditors visited a total of 285 homes to conduct an inventory of lighting products and a respondent survey designed to learn more about the measure life products as well as other lighting products found in the home.

Bias Resulting from Sample Design and Methodology: The sample design and methodology used in this study introduce several potential sources of bias (See Appendix A):

1. The lack of adequate product and customer contact information limited the sample to the coupon and a few direct-install programs while excluding products from all other Sponsor-administered lighting programs.
2. In order to complete the study in a timely and cost effective manner, the later on-site surveys targeted homes with large numbers of fixtures. This decision resulted in the unintended inclusion of a disproportionate number of electricians, contractors, and landlords, as they had purchased large numbers of fixtures to install in locations other than their own homes. Because they installed these products at different addresses, we were unable to verify the disposition of many of these products. Furthermore, respondents with numerous products were less likely to recall the disposition of at least some of them (See Appendix D).

3. Given the amount of time that passed between the household obtaining the lighting products and being contacted for this study, inaccurate customer recall of products that the auditor did not personally observe accounts for the majority of products excluded from the analysis and presents a major source of potential bias
4. Because we contacted respondents at the phone number given at the time of participation, the resulting sample included only those who had not moved or changed their phone number in at least one and up to six years. This likely means that low-income households, renters, and younger adults are not well represented in the sample.

While we recognize that the potential for bias exists, we cannot say whether such bias would produce higher or lower estimates than the ones we present here. Moreover, we find no evidence of bias across states or Sponsors.

Characterizing Products as Survived, Failed, or Excluded: In order to estimate measure life, we had to classify individual products as having “survived” or “failed” for a specific period of time. In cooperation with the Sponsors, we developed a “Decision Table” to guide the classification of products into one of three categories: 1) survived, 2) failed or 3) excluded (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.** and Appendix A). For a product to be classified as “survived” the auditor typically had to confirm its continued installation and operation visually. An exception to this was the inclusion of products reported installed in rentals, second homes, and businesses if the respondent was in the position of knowing the current status of the product. “Failed” products are those that burned out, broke, or were permanently removed from service, including those that broke or failed and were returned to the store. We excluded products: that could not be found (accounting for the majority of excluded products, see Appendix D); that were reported installed but the respondent was not in the position to know if the product remained in place (e.g., by a contractor); that were installed outside of New England; that were being stored for future use; and that had been returned to the store before the product failed (e.g., a CFL may not have fit a fixture or the customer decided they did not like a fixture) or given away. Table 1–3 summarizes these classifications, but see Section **Error! Reference source not found.** and Appendix A for more detail.

Table 1–3: Status of Measure Life Products for Use in Analysis

Product Status	CFLs		Fixtures	
	Coupon	Direct Install	Exterior	Interior
Survived	48%	56%	37%	55%
Failed	20%	14%	17%	6%
Excluded from Analysis	32%	31%	46%	39%
Total Number of Products	695	441	215	397

Measure Life Analysis: We relied on three types of “survival analyses” to estimate the measure life of the products distributed through the coupon and direct install programs under consideration (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**, Section **Error! Reference source not found.** and Appendix C):

Method 1: Life Tables

Method 2: Logit Regression

Method 3: Parametric Regression Models of Survival Analysis³

We chose estimates resulting from parametric regression analysis. According to our results, the measure life of CFLs (coupon, direct install, and markdown) falls between five and one-half and seven years, while that for exterior fixtures (coupon, direct install, and markdown) is between five and one-half years and six years (Table 1–1). However, we do not believe that the data or results are adequate for predicting the measure life of interior fixtures because this study was conducted too early in their lifecycle. The measure life data also provide some indication of increased survival rates over time for CFLs, perhaps as a result of improved product quality, although the small sample size and limited number of failures in recent years curtail our ability to conduct meaningful statistical analyses to verify improved quality.

The reader will note that we provide an estimate of measure life for markdown CFLs and exterior fixtures. We did not include the lighting markdown and buydown programs (collectively referred to as “markdown” programs in this document since not all Sponsors used the buydown approach) in the sample of measure life products due to a lack of participant contact information. Even so, markdown programs account for the vast majority of lighting products distributed through the Sponsors’ programs. For this reason, we conducted analyses on the subset of products with model numbers obtained through the coupon or direct install programs that were also distributed through markdown programs in order to provide an estimate of measure life for the markdown products (Section **Error! Reference source not found.**). We supply these estimates with three important caveats: 1) the population who purchases markdown products may differ from those who take part in coupon or direct install programs, 2) not all markdown model numbers were represented in the sample of measure life products, and 3) the distribution and usage of products actually purchased in the markdown programs may vary from what we observed from these products obtained through coupon and direct install products. We believe it would be wise to conduct a follow-up study of the measure life of markdown products in the near future.

Measure Life Product Use and Disposition: Most of the measure life CFLs and many interior fixtures were found installed in the living room (22% to 23%), bedroom (16% to 24%), kitchen and dining room (11% to 19%), and the basement (9% to 11%) of respondents’ homes (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**). Interior fixtures were most commonly installed in foyers and hallways (32%). Only four percent of coupon CFLs and one percent of all other products were found in storage, likely reflecting the fact that many of these products had been in the respondents’ home between 18 months and six years by the time we visited (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**). Most of the products had likely been installed—or misplaced—by the time we conducted the on-sites. It is also the case that direct install products are typically installed by the auditor during the visit to the customer’s home. Alternatively, it is possible that some of the stored CFLs are measure life products on which we had incomplete or perhaps incorrect information from the database, or that respondents confused them with products they had obtained outside the coupon or direct install programs. Respondents usually replace burned out or broken CFLs with new CFLs (59%), but broken energy-efficient fixtures are more commonly replaced with regular fixtures and incandescent bulbs (59%) (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**). Once CFLs or fixtures burn out, most participants throw

³ We examined five types of Parametric Regression models in this analysis.

them away in the trash (84%). Few respondents report recycling the CFLs (14%). Previous research we have conducted indicates that few people are aware of the mercury in CFLs, although recent media attention and Sponsor education campaigns have raised awareness.⁴ As a result, most consumers throw the CFLs away as they would other bulbs. However, it is also the case that to recycle CFLs in many of the states participating in this study, users must save broken or burned out bulbs and take them to hazardous waste drop-off sites (often associated with towns or municipalities), usually on specific dates.

Identification of Markdown and Spillover Products: A secondary objective of this study is to estimate the number of products currently in respondents' homes that may have potentially been purchased through lighting markdown programs run by the Sponsors. We matched a list of model numbers from Energy Federation Incorporated (EFI) of all markdown products offered in New England (with a separate list for Vermont) with all the measure life products currently installed in the 285 households (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**). We also asked respondents how much they paid for the CFLs and fixtures and where they were purchased. Only two fixtures appear to be markdown products, but a total of 21% of all CFLs in respondents' homes (942 in total, or 3.3 per home) are likely markdown purchases. Note that in 2006 markdown products accounted for about 85% of CFLs distributed through Massachusetts programs, but because the participants in the measure life programs have obtained products through coupon or direct install programs, they may have had less need to buy markdown products than households that are not obtaining CFLs for the first time.

Finally, we estimated spillover for the coupon and direct install programs (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**). We limited the estimates to non-markdown CFLs that were purchased after the respondents' participation in the coupon or direct install programs. Respondents had to be aware of the program and to state that their participation in the coupon or direct install program strongly influenced their decision to purchase the non-program products. In total, there are 892 likely spillover CFLs found in the homes of coupon participants (4.9 per coupon household) compared to 695 coupon CFLs—amounting to spillover of 128%—and 355 likely spillover CFLs found in the homes of direct install participants (3.4 per direct install household) compared to 441 direct install CFLs—amounting to spillover of 81%.

However, it should be noted that our estimate of spillover does not take into account program influences of which the respondent is not aware, such as the fact that the success of such programs has increased the availability and lowered the price of CFLs. Furthermore, it does not include any program-induced purchases of CFLs that are no longer in their homes (e.g., they may have burned out, been given away, etc.). Taking these other factors into account would tend to increase the spillover rate. In contrast, it is also likely that the markdown program is responsible for some of the spillover that our methodology attributes to direct install or coupon programs.

⁴ NMR (2008) *Telephone Survey Results for Market Progress and Evaluation Report (MPER) 2007 Massachusetts ENERGY STAR Lighting Program*. Submitted to National Grid, Cape Light Compact, NSTAR Electric Company, Western Massachusetts Electric Company, and Unitil. Draft April 4, 2008.

Recommendations: The findings from this analysis lead to the following recommendations for the Sponsors:

- Adopt the measure life estimates presented in Table 1–1
- To the extent possible, collect the following information in direct install programs: product type, manufacturer, model number, fixture type, wattage, room/location of installation, date of installation, and any other product as well as customer information including name, address, and phone number.
- Conduct a measure life study of interior fixtures in the future, as our study occurred too early in their life cycle to provide reliable estimates
- Conduct a process evaluation to examine problems with tracking databases; consider a study that tracks new coupon purchases over time in order to ascertain what happens to products after they leave the stores.
- Conduct a long-term measure life study relying on a panel-based approach and using a sample drawn in part from the current Markdown Impact Study being conducted for Sponsors in Connecticut, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Vermont and marking the appropriate products with a sticker or permanent marker for future identification.
- Continue current support for quality assurance efforts.

Additional Topics: This report also addresses the following topics:

- Installation rates of measure life CFL products included in this study (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**)
- Analysis of all lighting products currently installed in the participants' homes (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**)
- Analysis of all lighting products currently placed in storage (See Section **Error! Reference source not found.**)

**Final Report
Coincidence Factor Study
Residential Room Air Conditioners**

**Prepared for;
Northeast Energy Efficiency
Partnerships' New England Evaluation
and State Program Working Group**

**Sponsored by:
Cape Light Compact
Efficiency Vermont
National Grid USA
NSTAR Electric
Western Massachusetts Electric
Maine PUC
Fitchburg Electric
New Hampshire Electric Cooperative
Public Service of New Hampshire
Unitil**

June 23, 2008

***Prepared by:
RLW Analytics
179 Main Street
Middletown, CT 06457
(860) 346-5001***



RLW ANALYTICS

Acknowledgement:

The authors wish to thank all of the people at the State Program Working Group (SPWG), Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnership (NEEP) who took the time to support and help with this study. Regrettably, we cannot thank everyone individually, but we do want to acknowledge the contributions made by Gail Azulay, Tom Belair, Lisa Glover, Cheryl Jenkins, Angela Li, Ralph Prah and Elizabeth Titus. The data, insight, and support provided by these individuals helped to establish the foundation for this report. RLW assumes sole responsibility for any errors or omissions in this report.

Executive Summary

The New England State Program Working Group (SPWG)¹ contracted with RLW to calculate on-peak and seasonal peak coincidence factors for residential room Air Conditioner (RAC) measures that could be consistently applied to energy efficiency programs that may bid into the ISO-NE Forward Capacity Market (FCM) in any of the New England states. The study covered four of the six New England states including Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont. Maine also sponsored the study although there were no participating units in the state and no on-site metering or survey activity was conducted in the state. Connecticut did not participate in the study because they no longer offer incentives for room AC units.²

The study utilized interval metered power data from 93 on-site visits that were nested within a sample of approximately 610 phone surveys. The sample was designed to allocate on-site visits and phone surveys equally by the six ISO-NE load zones with participating room AC units from program years 2005 and 2006. Figure i- 1 shows the actual distribution of data collection activities by load zones, the on-site numbers reflect sites with both a phone survey and site visit.

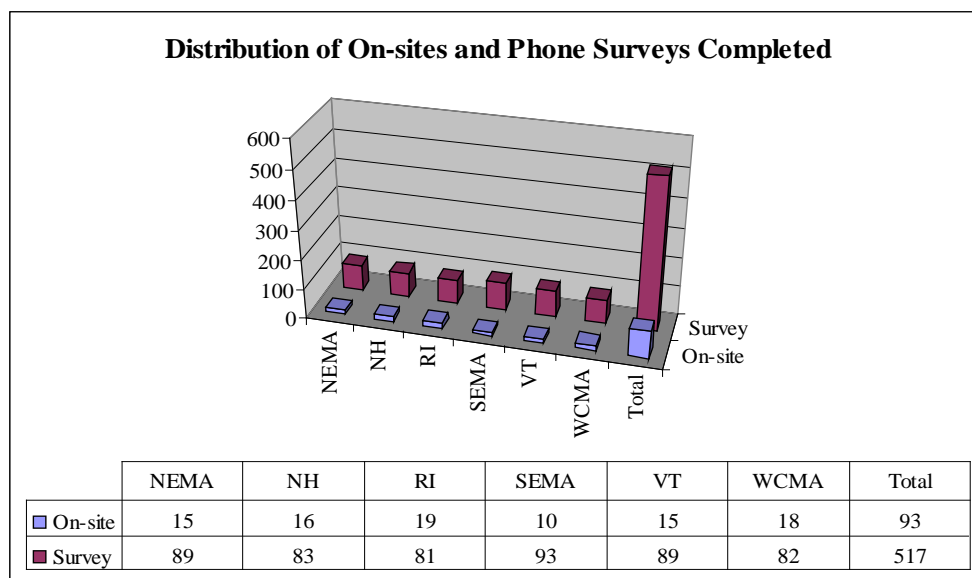


Figure i- 1: Distribution of On-site and Phone Surveys

¹ Represented by the state regulatory agencies (CT DPUC, Maine PUC, MA DOER, NH PUC, RI PUC, and VT PSB) and associated energy efficiency program administrators (Cape Light Compact, Maine PUC, Efficiency Vermont, National Grid (MA, NH & RI), Northeast Utilities (CT&MA), NSTAR, PSNH, United Illuminating, and Unitil (MA&NH)).

² There are no participant sites in Maine, however results will be provided by adjusting the study results to Maine weather.

The analysis of the primary data utilized a two step approach the first step was to create a regression model of the operation of the Room AC units using the real year weather data and actual metered data. The second step was to use the resulting model to predict the operation of the room AC units across the ISO-NE FCM performance hours for 2007 and typical year after adjusting for any bias in the on-site sample. The nested on-site sample technique was used to control for potential bias in the on-site sample, specifically selection bias due to the increased probability that people who are generally home during the day would be over represented in the on-site sample.³ A multi-variant regression model was constructed using the metered interval power data (for 114 room AC units) and the survey response data along with hourly weather data from the appropriate weather station.

There were six survey variables that were found to have statistically significant impact on the regression model as follows:

- Type of Area Served (i.e. Bedroom vs. Non-bedroom),
- Home During Day,
- Cooling Capacity per Area Served (BTU/ft²),
- Outside Temperature when Cooling Begins,
- Schedule or Continuous Operation, and
- Cooling Setting.

Each of these variables were tested to determine if there was a statistically different distribution of the variables within a load zone when compared with the mean values for the whole dataset using a T-test methodology. The largest single change from on-site data occurred in the occupancy variable, which had on-site customers reporting that 73% were generally home during the day as opposed to 53% in the larger survey sample. Both the space type and occupancy variables did not show significant variation between the overall survey results and the load zone level survey results. Table i - 1 provides a summary of the changes to the four remaining variables, which show that unique results were calculated for the NEMA, RI, SEMA and VT load zones. The results for the NH and WCMA load zones were identical to those provided by the model inputs using the average survey response data for all zones.

³ Phone survey results from surveys conducted during evening and weekend hours were used to establish occupancy rates for the population.

Load Zone	BTU/sqft	Outside Temp	Cont_Sched	Cooling Setpoint
All Zones	32.9	82.4	0.28	70.5
NEMA	35.2	83.8	0.28	70.5
NH	32.9	82.4	0.28	70.5
RI	32.9	83.9	0.35	71.5
SEMA	32.9	81.0	0.28	70.5
VT	29.7	82.4	0.28	70.5
WCMA	32.9	82.4	0.28	70.5

Table i - 1: Summary of Zonal Changes to Survey Variables⁴

The Coincidence Factors (CFs) and Full Load Equivalent Hours (FLEHs) were developed for the 2007 summer season using the operating profiles that had been adjusted for all applicable bias using the phone survey response data as described above. The calculation of the On-Peak CF was relatively straightforward since the performance hours are time dependent and can be calculated without having extreme ambient weather conditions. The calculation of the FLEHs was also straightforward and was calculated from the bias adjusted operating profiles directly. The weather normalized CFs and FLEHs were computed by using the bias adjusted regression model and using Typical Meteorological Year (TMY 2) weather data to calculate the results. Since the results are driven by differences in load zone variables and weather file data the results are reported out at the weather file level using survey inputs for the applicable load zones. The results were calculated by holding the survey variables static and then running the nine different weather files so that the hourly weather variables could be used to provide hourly results. Table i - 2 provides a summary of the results for all weather files using the average survey inputs for all Load zones for the On-Peak performance hours 1:00 PM to 5:00 PM June through August using 2007 and TMY2 weather data.

	2007 Weather		TMY2 Weather		Average for All Load Zones	
	On-Peak CF	Seasonal CF	On-Peak CF	Seasonal CF	2007 FLEH	TMY2 FLEH
Albany, NY	0.154	0.276	0.142	NA	224	184
Boston, MA	0.134	0.304	0.125	NA	228	175
Burlington, VT	0.139	0.276	0.119	NA	166	141
Caribou, ME	0.080	0.131	0.080	NA	60	42
Concord NH	0.143	0.290	0.134	NA	171	149
Hartford, CT	0.170	0.303	0.171	NA	272	253
Portland, ME	0.111	0.270	0.111	NA	119	102
Providence, RI	0.159	0.296	0.144	NA	245	204
Worcester, MA	0.131	0.261	0.113	NA	172	134

Table i - 2: Summary of CF and FLEH by Weather File using Average Load Zone Data

⁴ The zone specific responses that are different from the average for all zones are shown in bold font.

Although there were slight differences in CF and FLEHs due to zonal differences in the model inputs the difference in the final results were not much more than ± 0.001 for CF and ± 3 hours for FLEH. Therefore although the zonal differences in survey responses for some of the model variables were statistically significant when these different model input were run the results did not provide numerically significant differences in the results.⁵ As a result we recommend that the calculation of DRV for each load zone use the CFs provided in Table i - 2.

The project results are reported out by weather file because the CF and FLEHs were calculated using the regression model and hourly weather data. The optimum method for determining RAC savings for a sponsor that operates in multiple load zones and/or has customers that should be modeled using multiple weather files would be to assign load zones and weather file designations to each rebate based upon the location of the customer by town and or zip code. Once this has been accomplished then capacity or demand reduction weighted allocations can be developed for each load zone where multiple weather files are applicable. If all of the demand reduction within a load zone is associated with one weather file then the sponsor can simply select the appropriate CF for the weather file as given in Table i - 2.

The Seasonal Peak performance hours were calculated by determining the hours when the real-time system load meets or exceeds 90% of the 50/50 CELT forecast for the summer 2007 period of 27,360 MW.⁶ There were a total of 24 hours during the summer of 2007 when the real-time system load was 24,624 MW or greater, eight hours during June and 16 hours during August, and the 2007 Seasonal Peak CFs were calculated during those hours. It was not possible to calculate the TMY 2 Seasonal peak CF values because of the method used to create TMY 2 weather data, which uses “typical” months to create an annual file.⁷ The ISO-NE report entitled “Summer 2007 Weather Normal Peak Load” noted that the weather normalized peak load for 2007 was 27,460 MW, 0.4% (100 MW) higher than the April 2007 forecast of 27,360 MW for the summer of 2007. According to the report “The summer of 2007 can be characterized as normal with respect to overall temperature and humidity.” Therefore we would defer to ISO-NE characterization of the summer of 2007 as normal with respect to temperature and humidity and recommend that both the 2007 On-Peak CFs and 2007 Seasonal Peak CFs be used for future year DRV calculation by the project sponsors.

⁵ This was due to a combination of factors primarily the relatively small differences in the variables, and changes in multiple variables canceling each other out.

⁶ Data taken from ISO-NE 2007 Capacity, Energy, Load and Transmission (CELT) report dated April 20, 2007.

⁷ For example the June data for Albany could be from 1976, while the Boston data could be from 1980 and Hartford from 1978. In order to develop an accurate typical regional weather model it will be necessary to select typical months from the same year for all of the regional files.

Based on ISO-NE characterization of the summer of 2007 as normal with respect to temperature and humidity, we recommend that both the 2007 On-Peak CFs and 2007 Seasonal Peak CFs be used for future year estimates of Demand Reduction Values.

The relative precision of the estimated impacts provided from the bias adjusted model could not be calculated directly because the model used the average inputs from the survey data and thus provided only one set of numbers depending upon the load zone and weather file selected. A first order approximation of the relative precision is provided by the following equations;

$$Y = f(x) + E \Rightarrow E = Y - f(x)$$

$$Y_{adj} = f(x_o) + E$$

$$Y_{adj} = Y + [f(x_o) - f(x)] \text{ Where,}$$

Y = the actual CF for the hour from the metered

f(x) = the predicted value from unadjusted model

f(x_o) = the predicted value after adjusting the model for bias

E = expected error in the adjusted model

Y_{adj} = the predicted output from the adjusted model

Table i - 3 provides the estimated relative precision of the monthly and summer On-Peak CF values using the methodology explained above. The relative precision ranged from ±14.4% for June to ±10.4% for the summer season. Note that the mean value for June was 0.218, which was higher than expected because most of the June metered data was collected during a heat wave at the end of the month.⁸

Month	sample (n)	Mean	Standard Deviation	Cv	Relative Precision
June	82	0.218	0.222	1.02	±14.4%
July	108	0.156	0.155	0.99	±12.2%
August	108	0.174	0.164	0.94	±11.7%
Summer	114	0.175	0.152	0.87	±10.4%

Table i - 3: Estimated Relative Precision of On-Peak CF

⁸ The adjusted model results reflect the mean coincident value during the entire month of June and are therefore significantly lower.

**Coincidence Factor Study
Residential and Commercial & Industrial Lighting Measures**

**Prepared for;
New England State Program Working
Group (SPWG)**

**For use as an
Energy Efficiency Measures/Programs
Reference Document for the
ISO Forward Capacity Market (FCM)**

Spring 2007

Prepared for:
**New England State
Program Working Group (SPWG)**

Prepared by:



**RLW ANALYTICS
179 Main Street
Middletown, CT 06457
(860) 346-5001**

Acknowledgement:

The authors wish to thank all of the people at the State Program Working Group (SPWG), Northeast Energy Efficiency Partnership (NEEP) who took the time to support and help with this study. Regrettably, we cannot thank everyone individually, but we do want to acknowledge the contributions made by Julie Michals, Jeff Schlegel Tom Belair, Carol White, Chris Neme, Paul Horowitz, Ralph Prahl and Elizabeth Titus. The data, insight, and support provided by these individuals helped to establish the foundation for this report. RLW assumes sole responsibility for any errors or omissions in this report.

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1
Residential Lighting Coincidence Factor Results	2
Commercial & Industrial Lighting Coincidence Factor Results	5
Commercial & Industrial Occupancy Sensor Coincidence Factor Results	9

Executive Summary

The New England State Program Working Group (SPWG)¹ contracted with RLW to calculate coincidence factors for residential and commercial & industrial (C&I) lighting measures that could be consistently applied to energy efficiency programs that may bid into the ISO-NE Forward Capacity Market (FCM) in any of the New England states. As directed by the SPWG, the focus of this effort was on lighting measures.

Resulting coincidence factors presented in this report were developed to work as common values accepted by all New England states for the FCM that can be applied or used as appropriate; they are based on measures installed by energy efficiency programs in the New England states that have supported this research effort.

This section of the report describes the analytical results and conclusions for the calculation of the Coincidence Factors (CFs) for the Residential and Commercial & Industrial Lighting measures. Energy Efficiency demand reductions can be classified in the Forward Capacity Market (FCM) as one of three different types of assets, based upon the performance hours that will be used for evaluation. The most straightforward type of asset is On-Peak, because the performance hours are fixed and defined as follows:

- Summer On-Peak: average weekday from 1-5 PM throughout June, July and August.
- Winter On-Peak: average weekday from 5-7 PM throughout December and January.

ISO-NE hourly load data and forecast data were obtained for the past several years from recent energy efficiency program evaluations throughout New England, as described in Appendix A. They were analyzed to determine Seasonal Peak performance hours and Critical Peak performance hours, which are defined as follows:

- **Seasonal Peak Hours** occur when Real Time load is equal to or greater than 90% of the 50/50 seasonal peak load forecast during Summer (June – August) or Winter (December and January) months.

¹ Represented by the state regulatory agencies (CT DPUC, Maine PUC, MA DOER, NH PUC, RI PUC, and VT PSB) and associated energy efficiency program administrators (Cape Light Compact, Efficiency Maine, Efficiency Vermont, National Grid (MA, NH & RI), Northeast Utilities (CT&MA), NSTAR, PSNH, United Illuminating, and Unitil (MA&NH)).

- **Critical Peak Performance Hours** occur when the Day Ahead Load forecast is equal to or greater than 95% of the 50/50 seasonal peak load forecast during Summer (June – August) or Winter (December and January) months and also includes shortage hours.
 - **Shortage hours** occur during Operating Procedure² 4 (OP4) level 6 or higher events, at level 6 the 30-minute operating reserve begins to be depleted.

Coincidence Factors (CFs) are defined in this study as the fractions of the connected (or rated) load (based on actual lighting Watts, motor nameplate horsepower and efficiency, AC rated capacity and efficiency, etc.) reductions that actually occur during each of the seasonal demand windows. They are the ratio of the actual demand reductions during the coincident windows to the maximum connected load reductions. Under this definition other issues such as diversity and load factor are automatically accounted for, and only the coincidence factor will be necessary to determine coincident demand reductions from readily observable equipment nameplate (rated) information. In other words, coincident demand reduction will simply be the product of the coincidence factor and the connected equipment load kW reduction.

Residential Lighting Coincidence Factor Results

Table i - 1 and Table i - 2 provide the unweighted and weighted, Summer On-Peak and Winter On-Peak CFs as well as the associated relative precisions for all residential lighting. The CFs were developed using only metered data that were acquired during the winter (December and January) or summer (June, July and August) peak months; the number of loggers used in the analysis is provided in the tables. The weighted CFs were developed by weighting the logger files based upon the connected load that the logger represents. In most cases the weighted results are slightly higher than the unweighted results. The CFs for the summer range from a low of 0.06 for June to a high of 0.094 for August, with the average summer CF between 0.076 unweighted and 0.082 weighted. If the average is carried to only two decimal places then the result is a summer average CF of 0.08 for both methodologies. The relative precision for the average summer on-peak period is $\pm 6.1\%$ at the 80% confidence interval.

² Operating Procedures are from the ISO-NE to address potential capacity shortages.

Data Period	Summer On-Peak Hours 1PM - 5PM			
	Sample Size n	Unweighted CF	Weighted CF	Unweighted Rel Precision
June	210	0.060	0.069	±11.6%
July	102	0.081	0.086	±12.5%
August	189	0.094	0.092	±8.7%
Average Summer	501	0.076	0.082	±6.1%

Table i - 1: Summer On-Peak CFs and Relative Precisions Residential Lighting

Data Period	Winter On-Peak Hours 5PM - 7PM			
	Sample Size n	Unweighted CF	Weighted CF	Unweighted Rel Precision
December	282	0.263	0.281	±6.5%
January	264	0.301	0.320	±6.5%
Average Winter	546	0.286	0.298	±4.5%

Table i - 2: Winter On-Peak CFs and Relative Precisions Residential Lighting

The winter CFs as expected are higher than the summer CFs, ranging from 0.263 for December to 0.320 for January, with the average winter CF for all lighting at 0.286 unweighted and 0.298 weighted. The relative precision is better during the winter peak periods primarily because the CFs are higher and there is less variation in the data, i.e. the Coefficient of Variation (Cv) is lower. The relative precision of the average winter unweighted CF is ±4.5% at the 80% confidence interval and the December and January relative precisions are both better than ±10% at the 80% confidence interval.

The Seasonal Summer and Winter Peak performance hours were calculated using historical load data and the 50/50 Seasonal Peak Forecasts from the most recent Capacity Energy Loads and Transmission (CELT) report. The seasonal peak performance hours were weighted based upon the frequency distribution of the hours observed where the load met or exceeded 90% of the 50/50 seasonal peak forecast, and these values were then used to calculate a weighted CF for each of the measure types. Table i - 3 and Table i - 4 provide the Summer Seasonal Peak and Winter Seasonal Peak CFs for all residential lighting. The CFs during the summer months range from a low of about 0.08 for June to a high of 0.10 for August, with an Average Summer CF of about 0.09. The relative precision during each of the summer months is within the range of ±10% at the 80% confidence interval. The Winter Seasonal Peak CFs, as expected, are higher than the Summer Seasonal Peak CFs, ranging from 0.25 in December to 0.28 in January, with an Average Winter Seasonal Peak CF for all lighting at 0.26.

Data Period	Summer Seasonal Peak Hours (90% of 50/50 Peak)			
	Sample Size n	Unweighted CF	Calculated CV	Calculated Rel Precision
June	210	0.075	2.275	±6.3%
July	102	0.091	1.884	±5.3%
August	189	0.104	1.747	±5.2%
Average Summer	501	0.088	1.967	±3.6%

Table i - 3: Summer Seasonal Peak CFs and Relative Precisions Residential Lighting

Data Period	Winter Seasonal Peak Hours (90% of 50/50 peak)			
	Sample Size n	Unweighted CF	Calculated CV	Calculated Rel Precision
December	282	0.249	1.23	±4.5%
January	264	0.279	1.19	±4.5%
Average Winter	546	0.264	1.21	±3.2%

Table i - 4: Winter Seasonal Peak CFs and Relative Precisions Residential Lighting

Table i - 5 and Table i - 6 presents a comparison of the CFs calculated for the On-Peak Performance hours and the Seasonal Peak Performance hours for both the summer and winter periods. The results show that the Summer Seasonal Peak CF increases over the Summer On-Peak for each month during the summer period and the Average Summer CF increases by 16% from 0.076 to 0.088. The increase is due to a wider range of hours being included in the weighted average calculation, among them more evening hours, when the CFs are higher. The reverse is true for the Winter Seasonal Peak CFs, which is lower than the Winter On-Peak CFs with the Average Winter CF decreasing by 8% from about 0.29 to 0.26. The decrease is due to a wider range of hours being included in the weighted average calculation, among them more morning and afternoon hours, when the CFs are lower.

Data Period	On-Peak Unweighted CF	Seasonal Unweighted CF	% Change Seasonal/ On-Peak
June	0.060	0.075	126%
July	0.081	0.091	112%
August	0.094	0.104	111%
Average Summer	0.076	0.088	116%

Table i - 5: Comparison of Summer On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs Residential Lighting

Data Period	On-Peak Unweighted CF	Seasonal Unweighted CF	% Change Seasonal/ On-Peak
December	0.263	0.249	95%
January	0.301	0.279	93%
Average Winter	0.286	0.264	92%

Table i - 6: Comparison of Winter On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs Residential Lighting

Commercial & Industrial Lighting Coincidence Factor Results

A similar Coincidence Factor analysis was also conducted for Commercial and Industrial Lighting and Occupancy Sensor measures. The logger data were analyzed by sector so that results could be applied to multiple programs with different participation rates among the different sectors. Table i - 7 and Table i - 8 provide the On-Peak CFs for the ten C&I sectors along with the associated relative precisions and total estimated CFs based on a logger weighted strategy and weighting each sector equally. The Summer On-Peak CFs indicates that the Grocery sector has the highest CF of about 0.95, while the Other sector has the lowest CF of about 0.54. All of the sectors have relative precisions that are within $\pm 5\%$ at the 80% confidence interval. The Grocery sector also had the highest Winter On-Peak CF of about 0.78, while the School sector had the lowest CF of about 0.34. Once again the relative precisions were all quite good with each sector exceeding $\pm 10\%$ at the 80% confidence interval. As expected the Winter On-Peak CFs were lower than the Summer On-Peak CFs for all of the C&I lighting sectors, because the performance hours occur later in the day as C&I facilities are shutting down and lighting is being switched off.

Sector Type	Summer On-Peak Hours 1PM - 5PM				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Calculated CV	Calculated Rel Precision
Grocery	37	0.948	0.026	0.179	±1.9%
Manufacturing	169	0.729	0.119	0.488	±2.4%
Medical (Hospital)	58	0.769	0.041	0.425	±3.6%
Office	259	0.750	0.183	0.438	±1.7%
Other	192	0.543	0.136	0.675	±3.1%
Restaurant	43	0.811	0.030	0.347	±3.4%
Retail	166	0.824	0.117	0.342	±1.7%
University/College	70	0.680	0.049	0.483	±3.7%
Warehouse	59	0.781	0.042	0.359	±3.0%
School	362	0.633	0.256	0.503	±1.7%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.704	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.747			

Table i - 7: Summer On-Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Lighting

Sector Type	Winter On-Peak Hours 5PM - 7PM				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Calculated CV	Calculated Rel Precision
Grocery	37	0.776	0.026	0.474	±7.1%
Manufacturing	169	0.399	0.119	0.983	±6.9%
Medical (Hospital)	58	0.603	0.041	0.593	±7.1%
Office	259	0.537	0.183	0.725	±4.1%
Other	192	0.426	0.136	0.804	±5.3%
Restaurant	43	0.663	0.030	0.557	±7.7%
Retail	166	0.655	0.117	0.592	±4.2%
University/College	70	0.523	0.049	0.679	±7.4%
Warehouse	59	0.496	0.042	0.787	±9.3%
School	362	0.343	0.256	1.010	±4.8%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.480	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.542			

Table i - 8: Winter On-Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Lighting

Table i - 9 and Table i - 10 provide the Summer and Winter Seasonal-Peak CFs for the ten C&I sectors along with the associated relative precisions and total estimated CFs based on a logger weighted strategy and weighting each sector equally (which is the simple average of the CFs across all sectors). The Seasonal Peak Performance Hours were determined by analysis of historic ISO-NE Load Data and Forecast Data to determine the frequency distribution for each hour where the demand was greater than or equal to 90% of the seasonal forecast. A simple probabilistic weighting scheme was applied based upon the number of observations during each hour as described in

section 3 of this report. The Summer Seasonal-Peak CFs indicates that the Grocery sector has the highest CF of about 0.90, while the Other sector has the lowest CF of about 0.48. All of the sectors have relative precisions that are within $\pm 5\%$ at the 80% confidence interval during the Summer Seasonal Peak hours. The Grocery sector also had the highest Winter On-Peak CF of about 0.78, while the School sector had the lowest CF of about 0.34. Once again the relative precisions were all quite good, with each sector exceeding $\pm 10\%$ at the 80% confidence interval. As expected, the Winter On-Peak CFs were lower than the Summer On-Peak CFs for all of the C&I lighting sectors, because the performance hours occur later in the day as C&I facilities are shutting down and lighting is being switched off.

Sector Type	Summer Seasonal Peak Hours (90% of 50/50 Peak)				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Calculated CV	Calculated Rel Precision
Grocery	37	0.904	0.026	0.23	$\pm 1.5\%$
Manufacturing	169	0.671	0.119	0.52	$\pm 1.7\%$
Medical (Hospital)	58	0.740	0.041	0.45	$\pm 2.5\%$
Office	259	0.702	0.183	0.48	$\pm 1.2\%$
Other	192	0.476	0.136	0.75	$\pm 3.0\%$
Restaurant	43	0.775	0.030	0.40	$\pm 2.5\%$
Retail	166	0.795	0.117	0.38	$\pm 1.2\%$
University/College	70	0.650	0.049	0.51	$\pm 2.5\%$
Warehouse	59	0.727	0.042	0.41	$\pm 2.2\%$
School	362	0.599	0.256	0.48	$\pm 1.1\%$
Total Weighted by Logger		0.660	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.704			

Table i - 9: Summer Seasonal Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Lighting

Sector Type	Winter Seasonal Peak Hours (90% of 50/50 Peak)				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Calculated CV	Calculated Rel Precision
Grocery	37	0.770	0.026	0.44	±4.6%
Manufacturing	169	0.432	0.119	0.91	±4.2%
Medical (Hospital)	58	0.618	0.041	0.58	±4.5%
Office	259	0.539	0.183	0.71	±2.6%
Other	192	0.428	0.136	0.80	±4.4%
Restaurant	43	0.644	0.030	0.59	±5.3%
Retail	166	0.647	0.117	0.59	±2.7%
University/College	70	0.528	0.049	0.60	±4.2%
Warehouse	59	0.535	0.042	0.70	±5.6%
School	362	0.388	0.256	0.85	±2.7%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.497	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.553			

Table i - 10: Winter Seasonal Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Lighting

Table i - 11 provides a comparison of the Summer On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs for each of the C&I sectors, which shows that for every sector the Summer Seasonal CFs are lower than the Summer On-Peak CFs. This means that if the C&I lighting were classified as Summer Seasonal Peak assets the demand reductions would be lower.

Sector Type	Summer		% Change Seasonal / On-Peak	
	On-Peak CF	Seasonal CF		
Grocery	0.948	0.904	95%	
Manufacturing	0.729	0.671	92%	
Medical (Hospital)	0.769	0.740	96%	
Office	0.750	0.702	94%	
Other	0.543	0.476	88%	
Restaurant	0.811	0.775	96%	
Retail	0.824	0.795	96%	
University/College	0.680	0.650	96%	
Warehouse	0.781	0.727	93%	
School	0.633	0.599	95%	
Total Weighted by Logger		0.704	0.660	94%
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.747	0.704	94%

Table i - 11: Comparison of Summer On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs C&I Lighting

Table i - 12 provides a similar comparison of the Winter On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs for each of the C&I Lighting sectors. In this case the results are mixed, with 7 of the 10 sectors showing an

increase in the Winter Seasonal Peak CFs compared to the Winter On-Peak CF. This seems to indicate that in general for the winter, C&I lighting would have more demand reduction if classified as a Seasonal Peak asset.

Sector Type	Winter		% Change Seasonal / On-Peak
	On-Peak CF	Seasonal CF	
Grocery	0.776	0.770	99%
Manufacturing	0.399	0.432	108%
Medical (Hospital)	0.603	0.618	103%
Office	0.537	0.539	101%
Other	0.426	0.428	100%
Restaurant	0.663	0.644	97%
Retail	0.655	0.647	99%
University/College	0.523	0.528	101%
Warehouse	0.496	0.535	108%
School	0.343	0.388	113%
Total Weighted by Logger	0.480	0.497	104%
Total Equal Weight by Sector	0.542	0.553	102%

Table i - 12: Comparison of Winter On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs C&I Lighting

Commercial & Industrial Occupancy Sensor Coincidence Factor Results

Table i - 13 and Table i - 14 present the Summer On-Peak and Winter On-Peak CFs for occupancy sensors for seven of the ten C&I sectors as well as the total CFs for all seven sectors on a logger weighted basis and by weighting each sector equally. During the Summer On-Peak Period the occupancy sensors installed in the University/College sector had the highest CF of about 0.30, while the Other sector had the lowest CF of about 0.02. The Summer On-Peak CF for the remaining sectors ranged from about 0.21 for Manufacturing to 0.27 for the Office Sector. During the Winter On-Peak the Office sector had the highest CF of about 0.31 and the Other sector had the lowest CF of 0.09. The CFs for the remaining sectors ranged from a low of about 0.17 for the Warehouse sector to a high of about 0.23 for the University/College sector. The relative precision for all of the CFs were estimated by calculating the relative precision of the occupancy sensors profiles, since only aggregate savings profiles were developed for the analysis. In this case we would recommend using the logger weighted Total CFs since the relative precision for individual sector results are not that good particularly during the Winter period.

Data Period	Summer On-Peak Hours 1PM - 5PM				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Estimated CV	Estimated Rel Precision
Manufacturing	12	0.210	0.035	0.688	±12.7%
Medical	59	0.234	0.170	0.602	±5.0%
Office	69	0.270	0.199	0.559	±4.3%
Other	56	0.017	0.161	0.793	±6.8%
University/College	16	0.304	0.046	0.678	±10.9%
Warehouse	77	0.266	0.222	0.646	±4.7%
School	58	0.239	0.167	0.828	±7.0%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.217	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.154			

Table i - 13: Summer On-Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Occupancy Sensors

Sector Type	Winter On-Peak Hours 5PM - 7PM				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Estimated CV	Estimated Rel Precision
Manufacturing	12	0.190	0.035	1.301	±34.1%
Medical	59	0.213	0.170	0.840	±9.9%
Office	69	0.309	0.199	1.087	±11.9%
Other	56	0.089	0.161	1.053	±12.8%
University/College	16	0.233	0.046	0.827	±18.8%
Warehouse	77	0.175	0.222	1.082	±11.2%
School	58	0.173	0.167	1.527	±18.2%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.197	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.138			

Table i - 14: Winter On-Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Occupancy Sensors

Table i - 15 and Table i - 16 provide the Summer Seasonal Peak and Winter Seasonal Peak CFs for the occupancy sensors for seven of the ten C&I sectors. Once again, during the Summer Seasonal Peak hours the University/College sector occupancy sensors had the highest CF of about 0.28 and the Other sector had the lowest CF of about 0.02. The CFs for the remaining sectors ranged from about 0.20 to 0.27. The Winter Seasonal Peak CFs were similar to the Winter On-Peak results with the Office sector having the highest CF of about 0.30 and the Other sector having the lowest CF of about 0.07. Once again the relative precision of the CFs was estimated by using the occupancy sensor profiles and the results from the Seasonal periods are better than for the On-Peak periods because the results were taken across more hours. The Summer Seasonal Peak estimated relative precisions for the sectors are all within ±10% at the 80% confidence

interval, and Winter estimated relative precisions are also within that range for most of the sectors.

Data Period	Summer Seasonal Peak Hours (90% of 50/50 Peak)				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Estimated CV	Estimated Rel Precision
Manufacturing	12	0.198	0.035	0.712	±8.9%
Medical	59	0.239	0.170	0.649	±3.6%
Office	69	0.274	0.199	0.606	±3.2%
Other	56	0.024	0.161	0.808	±4.6%
University/College	16	0.283	0.046	0.720	±7.6%
Warehouse	77	0.246	0.222	0.700	±3.3%
School	58	0.209	0.167	0.739	±4.2%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.208	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.147			

Table i - 15: Summer Seasonal-Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Occupancy Sensors

Data Period	Winter Seasonal Peak Hours (90% of 50/50 Peak)				
	Sample Size n	Calculated CF	Logger Weight	Estimated CV	Estimated Rel Precision
Manufacturing	12	0.172	0.035	1.063	±17.3%
Medical	59	0.221	0.170	0.827	±6.3%
Office	69	0.296	0.199	0.966	±6.9%
Other	56	0.066	0.161	0.990	±7.7%
University/College	16	0.231	0.046	0.819	±11.9%
Warehouse	77	0.183	0.222	0.986	±6.6%
School	58	0.159	0.167	1.140	±8.7%
Total Weighted by Logger		0.191	1.000		
Total Equal Weight by Sector		0.133			

Table i - 16: Winter Seasonal-Peak CFs and Relative Precision C&I Occupancy Sensors

Table i - 17 and Table i - 18 provide a comparison of the Summer and Winter On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs for occupancy sensors for seven C&I sectors as well as the totals for all seven sectors calculated on a logger weighted and sector weighted basis. The results for the Summer period show that the Summer Seasonal CFs are lower than the On-Peak CFs for four of the seven sectors and for the total CF using both calculation methods. The results for the Winter period are similar, with five of the sectors having lower Seasonal Peak CFs and lower Total CFs using both calculation methods. Classifying the occupancy sensors as Seasonal Peak assets would result in a slight reduction in demand savings during both periods.

Sector Type	Summer		% Change Seasonal / On-Peak
	On-Peak CF	Seasonal CF	
Manufacturing	0.210	0.198	94%
Medical	0.234	0.239	102%
Office	0.270	0.274	101%
Other	0.017	0.024	144%
University/College	0.304	0.283	93%
Warehouse	0.266	0.246	92%
School	0.239	0.209	87%
Total Weighted by Logger	0.217	0.208	96%
Total Equal Weight by Sector	0.154	0.147	96%

Table i - 17: Comparison of Summer On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs Occupancy Sensors

Sector Type	Winter		% Change Seasonal / On-Peak
	On-Peak CF	Seasonal CF	
Manufacturing	0.190	0.172	90%
Medical	0.213	0.221	104%
Office	0.309	0.296	96%
Other	0.089	0.066	75%
University/College	0.233	0.231	99%
Warehouse	0.175	0.183	105%
School	0.173	0.159	92%
Total Weighted by Logger	0.197	0.191	97%
Total Equal Weight by Sector	0.138	0.133	96%

Table i - 18: Comparison of Winter On-Peak and Seasonal Peak CFs Occupancy Sensors

**MULTIPLE SMALL BUSINESS
SERVICES PROGRAMS
IMPACT EVALUATION
2007**

Submitted To:
Cape Light Compact
National Grid
NSTAR
Unitil
Western Massachusetts Electric Company



FINAL REPORT - UPDATE

Note: This September 2, 2008 update to the final report includes complete data for WMECO.

Submitted by:

Summit Blue Consulting, LLC
1722 14th Street, Ste. 230
Boulder, CO 80302
720.564.1130

Prepared by:

Michael Ozog
970.407.1048
mozog@summitblue.com

Mary Klos
608.807.0083
mklos@summitblue.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	Executive Summary	2
2	Introduction	4
3	Study Methodology	5
3.1	Program Tracking Data	5
3.2	Merging with Billing Data	6
3.3	Savings Ratios.....	8
3.4	Billing Analysis	9
3.5	Applying These Results	10
4	Study Results	11
4.1	Cape Light Compact	13
4.2	National Grid.....	16
4.3	NSTAR.....	19
4.4	Unitil	22
4.5	Western Massachusetts Electric Company	25
5	Reliability of Estimates	28
5.1	Precision	28
5.2	Bias Issues.....	29
	Appendix A – Data Cleaning Steps	1
	Appendix B—Complete Regression Results	4

1 EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The five sponsoring organizations of this study, the Cape Light Compact, National Grid, NSTAR, Unitil (Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company d/b/a Unitil), and Western Massachusetts Electric Company (WMECO), have offered Small Business Services (SBS) programs throughout Massachusetts to small business energy consumers for several years. A large share of the electric energy savings from the SBS program comes from prescriptive lighting measures.

Impact evaluations have been conducted in previous years to obtain estimates of realization rates for the gross energy savings resulting from the prescriptive lighting measures that are part of the SBS program. These realization rates reflect a comparison of estimated savings from the program tracking systems to actual customer billing data to verify the gross energy savings that were achieved. The purpose of this study is to estimate similar realization rates for 2007 program participants for each individual participating sponsor.

The statistical model that was developed to estimate the savings from the lighting measures installed through SBS was framed within the Statistically Adjusted Engineering (SAE) approach. Under this approach, the engineering estimate of savings is included as an explanatory variable in a regression equation with the billed electricity consumption as the dependent variable. The estimated coefficient on the engineering estimate of savings may be interpreted as the realization rate. That is, the coefficient indicates the percentage of the engineering estimate of energy savings that is realized on average according to the analysis of billing records.

Table 1-1 presents the results of this statistical modeling effort for each sponsor.

Table 1-1. Summary of Lighting Savings Realization Rates by Sponsor

	Realization Rate	T-value¹	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?
Cape Light Compact	1.04	8.58	Yes
National Grid	1.00	22.38	Yes
NSTAR	0.89	23.37	Yes
Unitil	1.02	12.39	Yes
Western Massachusetts Electric	1.03	5.7	Yes

The realization rates varied from a low of 0.89 to a high of 1.04 with most of them near the value of one. This indicates there is a good correspondence between initial estimates of gross energy savings and

¹ The T-value is equal to the estimated realization rate divided by its standard error. It can be used directly to test the hypothesis that the realization rate is equal to zero. A T-value of 1.645 indicates there is 90% confidence that the realization rate is statistically significant and is not zero. Higher T-values indicate higher confidence levels.

verified gross energy savings for prescriptive lighting measures in the SBS program. All of the realization rates are statistically significant at the 90% confidence level.

Table 1-2 shows the precision rates that were achieved for each sponsor. The estimates for National Grid and NSTAR have a precision rate of plus or minus 7%. Sponsors with smaller numbers of customers had precision levels in the 10% to 30% range at the 90% confidence level. This wider precision range reflects the lower certainty of the coefficient estimates given greater variability and fewer observations.

Table 1-2. Confidence Intervals and Precision Levels for Realization Rates²

Sponsor	Expected Value of Realization Rate	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
Cape Light Compact	1.04	± 19%	0.84	1.25
National Grid	1.00	± 7%	0.92	1.07
NSTAR	0.89	± 7%	0.82	0.95
Unitil	1.02	± 13%	0.88	1.16
WMECO	1.03	± 29%	0.73	1.33

The realization rates from this study should be applied to gross energy savings estimates from engineering calculations or deemed savings to create verified gross energy savings estimates. Additional estimates of free-ridership and/or spillover effects would need to come from other studies and be applied to the verified gross energy savings to estimate net energy savings. The development of net energy savings estimates is beyond the scope of this study.

² All results shown in this table are calculated using realization rates and T-values with six decimal points. After the calculations, the results are rounded to two decimal points for reporting purposes. This rounding method was used for all similar tables in this report.

2 INTRODUCTION

The five sponsoring organizations of this study, the Cape Light Compact, National Grid, NSTAR, Unitil (Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company d/b/a Unitil), and Western Massachusetts Electric Company (WMECO), have offered Small Business Services (SBS) programs throughout Massachusetts to small business energy consumers for several years. A large share of the electric energy savings from the SBS program comes from prescriptive lighting measures.

Impact evaluations have been conducted in previous years to obtain estimates of realization rates for the gross energy savings resulting from the prescriptive lighting measures that are part of the SBS program. These realization rates reflect a comparison of estimated savings from the program tracking systems to actual customer billing data to verify the gross energy savings that were achieved. The purpose of this study is to estimate similar realization rates for 2007 program participants for each individual participating sponsor.

3 STUDY METHODOLOGY

This chapter presents the approach used in the billing data analysis to estimate realization rates for the SBS programs. It describes the data that were collected, steps taken to prepare the data and the analytical methods that were used to perform the billing analysis.

3.1 Program Tracking Data

Program tracking data were used to identify program participants who installed lighting measures through the small business energy efficiency programs offered by the sponsors. These tracking data provided site-specific engineering estimates for the lighting measure savings for each participant.

Program tracking data covered different years for each sponsor. Table 3-1 shows the initial installation year for lighting measures for each participant that had tracking data and matching billing data evaluated in this study.

Table 3-1. Years Covered in Program Tracking Data for Evaluation

	2006 Participants Evaluated	2007 Participants Evaluated	Total
Cape Light Compact	100	159	259
National Grid	97	1,200	1,297
NSTAR	106	680	786
Unitil	0	22	22
Western Massachusetts Electric	68	30	98
TOTAL	371	2,091	2,462

The program tracking data that were used in the billing data analysis included the following:

- Account or Location ID
- Customer name and town
- Description of measures installed (both lighting and other measures)
- KWh savings from installed measures
- Installation date

In constructing the participation variable used in the billing analysis, a zero was used for all months prior to the installation date. After that date, the participation variable was set to the engineering estimate of kWh savings. Since single participants may have installed multiple measures that each had different installation dates, the engineering (tracking system) estimates of savings for these additional measures were added to the participation variable after the subsequent installation dates.

3.2 Merging with Billing Data

The next step in this process was to merge the program tracking data with the billing systems customer information and billing databases from the sponsors. The critical step in this process was identifying the correct billing accounts to be matched to the tracking system customer data. In some cases, the customer may have more than one billing account that reflects the savings identified in the tracking system. These multiple accounts, or meters, for the same customer must be identified and added together so the total savings from the measures will be reflected in the consumption data.

A location key was created to accomplish this purpose. Each unique combination of sponsor – customer name – address was assigned a unique location key in the billing data. In this way, if a customer had two accounts at the same address those accounts would be combined. Tracking data was then matched by account number to the correct location key in the billing data.³

Table 3-2 summarizes the disposition of all data received from the five sponsors for this study. Billing records were received for 3,186 accounts. When service addresses were examined, these accounts could be combined into 3,090 unique customer locations.

Table 3-2. Summary of Data Disposition for All Sponsors

	Locations	Accounts
Billing Records Received	3,090	3,186
Savings Records Received		2,976
Billing Records with no Savings Data	485	493
Savings Records with no Billing Data		283
First Round Match of Billing and Savings Data	2,633	2,693
No Lighting Measures	117	
Mismatched Periods for Billing and Savings Data	28	
No Billing Data for Period before start of Savings	26	
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	2,462	

Savings records were received for 2,976 accounts. When these savings records were matched to the billing data, matches were found for 2,693 of the accounts. These accounts covered 2,633 unique customer locations. This matching process left 493 accounts in the billing data that had no matching savings records, and 283 accounts in the savings data that had no matching billing records.

This level of unmatched data is to be expected in this type of longitudinal study. A customer with a particular account number may have participated in the savings program at some point over the period of study, and then they may have moved to a new location or closed their business. If they moved, the new

³ The LocID (Location ID), which identifies the location/premise, was used for matching NATIONAL GRID tracking system information to their billing data. The account number was used for this purpose for all other sponsors.

occupant would have a new account number that would no longer match the account number in the tracking system. The new occupant may have completely different energy usage patterns, so it is not possible to use the billing data for the new occupant to estimate savings. It is often very difficult to pick-up old billing data for accounts that are no longer active. This explains why some savings records do not have matching billing data.

After the two sets of data were initially matched, additional data checking was done to make sure the matched data contained the information required for the billing analysis. All matched data was analyzed by location. Since this study is focusing on savings for lighting measures, 117 locations that did not receive any lighting measures were excluded. An additional 28 locations were excluded because all of the available billing data was for the period before the savings measures were installed. Essentially, there was no post-participation data. And, finally, 26 locations were dropped because they did not have any pre-participation billing data. This left a total of 2,462 locations with matched billing and savings data.

This matched billing and savings data were the core data used for the billing analysis for each sponsor. In order not to bias the analysis, from this point on customers were *not automatically eliminated from the analysis*. Instead, manual review on a case-by-case basis was done within each sponsor’s model before any decisions were made to exclude additional data.

At this point it was possible to look at some of the attributes of the matched dataset. Table 3-3 summarizes the completeness of the monthly billing data and customer’s installation of other measures in addition to lighting measures.

Table 3-3. Attributes of Matched Billing and Savings Data

	Locations	Percent
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	2,462	100%
Incomplete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	894	36%
Complete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	1,568	64%
Only Lighting Measure Savings	2,318	94%
Lighting and Other Measure Savings	144	6%

A majority of the customer locations, 64%, had a complete set of monthly billing data for the study period. That means they had twenty-four monthly observations with matched billing and savings data. As explained in section 3.4, the methodology for this study utilizes monthly observations rather than annual observations. This preserves the ability to include and make use of customer locations that do not have a complete set of twenty-four months of data, which reduces the potential bias that may occur if they all had to be deleted. Some incomplete sets may be missing only one month of data, and others may be missing over twenty months. During the modeling step for each sponsor, each case is reviewed manually and only those that are serious outliers are removed from the analysis.

While the emphasis of this billing analysis is on the verification of gross energy savings from lighting measures, some customer locations may install both lighting and other types of energy saving measures. Since the billing data reflects all of their energy use and subsequent energy savings, in order to get a good fit on the modeling of energy savings all measures installed by the customer location must be identified and included in the model. The large majority of customer locations, 94%, installed only lighting

measures so the impact of the correct specification of other measure savings is not expected to have any significant impact on the estimate of the realization rate for lighting measures.

Technical detail on the specific steps that were taken in the data cleaning process, along with a description of the format of the final merged dataset, can be found in Appendix A.

3.3 Savings Ratios

Another attribute of the matched tracking and billing data that was analyzed was the savings ratio. The savings ratio is the annual savings estimate from the tracking system as a fraction of the total kWh use from the billing records for that customer location. If a customer has multiple accounts/meters at the same location, they have been combined for this ratio.

Table 3-4 presents the summary of the savings ratios calculated for each customer location. Over 80% of the customer locations show savings ratios less than 40%, with the remainder spread out over higher savings ratios. This distribution is typical for this type of data.

Table 3-4. Summary of Savings Ratios

Savings Ratio	Locations	Percent
0% to 9%	902	37%
10% to 19%	583	24%
20% to 29%	324	13%
30% to 39%	220	9%
40% to 49%	127	5%
50% to 59%	75	3%
60% to 69%	60	2%
70% to 79%	36	1%
80% to 89%	19	1%
90% to 99%	25	1%
100% or more	91	4%
TOTAL	2,462	100%

As appealing as it may be, it is not possible to create an exact cut-off between savings ratios that are ‘reasonable’ and those that are not since so many factors can influence the savings ratios for a particular customer location. Those factors include the number and type of lighting measures that were installed, the percentage of the total lighting load that received measures, the percentage of the overall energy use that is used for lighting, the presence of other savings measures besides lighting, and potential changes in the metering arrangement or customer occupancy and use patterns during the entire period of study.

Sponsors with larger numbers of customer locations showing savings ratios greater than 100% investigated some of the individual cases and found the typical explanations of customer changes, misassigned account numbers, etc. An investigation into each case is very time-consuming since each case usually has its own unique story. Since the total number of cases with a savings ratio greater than 100% is very small, it was determined that they would not have a significant impact on the estimation of

the overall realization rates. In keeping with the philosophy of minimizing bias by not using arbitrary cut-offs to throw out potentially usable cases, all cases were kept in the initial modeling efforts for each sponsor. Manual inspection of individual cases was then used to identify outliers that should be excluded from each model.

3.4 Billing Analysis

The statistical model that was developed to estimate the savings from the lighting measures installed through SBS was framed within the Statistically Adjusted Engineering (SAE) approach. Under this approach, the engineering (the program tracking system’s) estimate of savings is included as an explanatory variable in a regression equation with the billed electricity consumption as the dependent variable. The estimated coefficient on the engineering estimate of savings is interpreted as the realization rate. That is, the coefficient indicates the percentage of the engineering estimate of energy savings that is realized on average according to the analysis of billing records.

One assumption made in using billing analysis is that the data in the program tracking systems, which is the source of the engineering data used in the study, accurately reflects the individual small business project installations. Any errors in the tracking system data are inherently included in this analysis and are embedded in the realization rates.

For this analysis, data are available both across customers (i.e., cross-sectional) and over time (i.e., time-series). With this type of data, known as “panel” data, it becomes possible to control at once for differences across facilities as well as differences across periods in time through the use of a “fixed-effects” panel model. The fixed-effect refers to the assumption that differences across customers can be explained in large part by customer-specific intercept terms, as discussed below.

Because the consumption data in the panel model includes months before and after the installation of measures through the program, the period of program participation (or the participation window) may be defined specifically for each customer. This feature of the panel model allows for the pre-installation months of consumption to act as controls for post-participation months. In addition, this model, unlike annual pre/post-participation models such as annual change models, does not require a full year of post-participation data.

The fixed effects model can be viewed as a type of differencing model in which all characteristics of the customer, which (1) are independent of time and (2) determine the level of energy consumption, are captured within the customer-specific constant terms. In other words, differences in customer characteristics that cause variation in the level of energy consumption, such as building size and structure, are captured by constant terms representing each unique customer facility.

Algebraically, the fixed-effect panel data model is described as:

$$y_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta x_{it} + RR \cdot E_{it} + \varepsilon_{it}$$

where:

- y_{it} = Energy consumption for site i during month t
- α_i = Constant term for site i
- β = Vector of coefficients

x	=	Vector of variables that represent factors causing changes in monthly consumption (i.e., the time-effects variables such as weather)
RR	=	The estimated coefficient that represents the realization rate
E_{it}	=	The engineering estimate of savings for site i during month t
ε	=	Error term

In practice, rather than estimating a unique intercept term for each customer, an equivalent approach is employed which expresses both the dependent and independent variables in terms of deviations from the time-series means for each customer. The resulting estimated coefficients from this "deviation from the mean" approach are equal to the coefficients found by having facility-specific intercept terms.

That is, it can be shown that:

$$\alpha_i = \bar{y}_i - \beta \bar{x}_i$$

This implies that the customer-specific intercept term captures the difference between the average energy use for that customer and the predicted average energy use (from the model) during the time period used in the model. Therefore, the fixed-effects model explains the month to month deviation in energy use rather than the level of energy use.

It is possible to apply the fixed effects model to the pooled data from all of the sponsors to create a single estimate of the realization rate, or it can be applied to data for each individual sponsor to estimate a unique realization rate for each sponsor's program. Both applications of the model were tested to determine the best fit to the data.

3.5 Applying These Results

The methodology of this study was designed to develop realization rates for gross energy savings. The gross energy savings reported in the various tracking systems are compared to billing usage to estimate the extent to which the predicted level of gross energy savings actually occurred. The customer's electric bill will reflect the reduction in energy usage that occurred, but it does not provide any insight into the level of free-ridership associated with that reduction in energy use and cannot reflect what the customer would have done in the absence of the program. The realization rate only reflects what actually happened and can be measured.

The realization rates from this study should be applied to gross energy savings estimates from engineering calculations or deemed savings to create verified gross energy savings estimates. Additional estimates of free-ridership and/or spillover effects would need to come from other studies and be applied to the verified gross energy savings to estimate net energy savings. The development of net energy savings estimates is beyond the scope of this study.

4 STUDY RESULTS

This section of the report presents the results from the study. First, there is a discussion of modeling specifications that worked well for all sponsors, and a presentation of the overall realization rate results. After this discussion there are sections for each individual sponsor to show the results of the data cleaning effort and the SAE model developed specifically for them.

The general model specification focused on the relationship between total energy consumption and expected savings, with a few additional explanatory variables. The explanatory variables focused on modeling the effects of weather, seasonal variation and economic growth on total energy consumption. Different variable specifications were tried to find the best representation of these effects.

Several weather variables were collected and tested. These included temperature, humidity, heating degree days and cooling degree days. Temperature proved to work the best in explaining energy use variations due to weather.

Both monthly and seasonal dummy variables were created to represent seasonal variation. In general, the seasonal indicators performed better than the monthly indicators, probably because the study period time series only covered two years of data. The seasonal indicators were particularly helpful for modeling the fall and winter seasons, although this varied by sponsor.

Economic growth was best represented by an annual dummy variable that allowed for an increase in energy use from one year to the next. Again, the simple specification of this variable probably worked best due to the relatively short time period covered in the data for this study.

The first modeling attempt specified a single fixed effects model for the entire group of sponsors. This pooled sponsor model did not perform well. Many of the resultant coefficients were not statistically significant. This result is not surprising since there is no reason to expect all realization rates to be identical for the independent programs.

There are many factors which could create differences in the realization rates for each utility. For example, each sponsor independently tracks their own SBS program and develops their own energy savings estimates. This could create differences. They may have different implementation vendors. There may be differences in the firmographics of the customers participating in each program. Weather response for each area may vary.

Given that the pooled data model did not perform well and there was no overriding reason to expect the same realization rate for everyone, it was decided that it would be best to develop individual models for each sponsor. Those individual models are discussed in the remainder of this section.

Table 4-1 summarizes the realization rates that were estimated from each of the individual models.

Table 4-1. Summary of Lighting Savings Realization Rates by Sponsor

	Realization Rate	T-value	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?
Cape Light Compact	1.04	8.58	Yes
National Grid	1.00	22.38	Yes
NSTAR	0.89	23.37	Yes
Unitil	1.02	12.39	Yes
Western Massachusetts Electric	1.03	5.7	Yes

4.1 Cape Light Compact

Table 4-2 summarizes the disposition of all data received from Cape Light Compact for this study. Billing records were received for 390 accounts. When service addresses were examined, these accounts could be combined into 343 unique customer locations.

Table 4-2. Summary of Data Disposition for Cape Light Compact

	Locations	Accounts
Billing Records Received	343	390
Savings Records Received		338
Billing Records with no Savings Data	71	71
Savings Records with no Billing Data		19
First Round Match of Billing and Savings Data	272	319
No Lighting Measures	5	
Mismatched Periods for Billing and Savings Data	8	
No Billing Data for Period before start of Savings	0	
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	259	

Savings records were received for 338 accounts. When these savings records were matched to the billing data, matches were found for 319 of the accounts. These accounts covered 272 unique customer locations. This matching process left 71 accounts in the billing data that had no matching savings records, and 19 accounts in the savings data that had no matching billing records.

After the two sets of data were initially matched, additional data checking was done to make sure the matched data contained the information required for the billing analysis. All matched data was analyzed by location. Since this study is focusing on savings for lighting measures, 5 locations that did not receive any lighting measures were excluded. An additional 8 locations were excluded because all of the available billing data was for the period before the savings measures were installed. Essentially, there was no post-participation data. This left a total of 259 locations with matched billing and savings data.

Table 4-3 summarizes the completeness of the monthly billing data and customer's installation of other measures in addition to lighting measures.

Table 4-3. Attributes of Matched Billing and Savings Data for CLC

	Locations	Percent
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	259	100%
Incomplete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	33	13%
Complete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	226	87%

Only Lighting Measure Savings	229	88%
Lighting and Other Measure Savings	30	12%

A majority of the customer locations, 87%, had a complete set of monthly billing data for the study period. That means they had twenty-four monthly observations with matched billing and savings data.

A similar majority of customer locations, 88%, installed only lighting measures so the impact of the correct specification of other measure savings should not have a significant impact on the estimate of the realization rate for lighting measures for CLC.

Another attribute of the matched tracking and billing data that was analyzed was the savings ratio. The savings ratio is the annual savings estimate from the tracking system as a fraction of the total kWh use from the billing records for that customer location. If a customer has multiple accounts/meters at the same location, they have been combined for this ratio.

Table 4-4 presents the summary of the savings ratios calculated for each customer location. Eighty percent of the customer locations show savings ratios less than 40%, with the remainder spread out over higher savings ratios. This distribution is typical for this type of data.

Table 4-4. Summary of Savings Ratios for Cape Light Compact

Savings Ratio	Locations	Percent
0% to 9%	88	34%
10% to 19%	50	19%
20% to 29%	39	15%
30% to 39%	31	12%
40% to 49%	19	7%
50% to 59%	9	4%
60% to 69%	6	2%
70% to 79%	2	1%
80% to 89%	0	0%
90% to 99%	5	2%
100% or more	10	4%
TOTAL	259	100%

The initial modeling process began using all of this data. During the modeling process, a few customers were identified for exclusion because their consumption was very low or very spotty.

A problem with autocorrelation of the data was also identified. Autocorrelation means that there is a correlation in the error terms. The error terms are the difference between the actual observed energy use and the energy use predictions from the model for each month. In the perfect model, these error terms are completely random and have no correlation to each other. In the real world, however, autocorrelation often occurs when evaluating time-series data because external conditions and/or customer behavior

during one time period frequently has some carryover from the preceding time period. Things that affect usage this month may be similar to what affected usage last month. It is also possible that one month's usage may be directly related to the prior month's usage. For example, over production in one month may be followed by reduced production in the following month. There are many possible causes of autocorrelation in time-series data.⁴

Autocorrelation is more likely to cause model misspecification in small samples than in large samples. It was determined that the model for Cape Light Compact would be improved by correcting for autocorrelation.

After making the correction, the final model result was a realization rate of 1.04 with a t-value of 8.58. This result is statistically significant at the 90% confidence level. These results are summarized in Table 4-5.

Table 4-5. Lighting Savings Realization Rate for Cape Light Compact

Realization Rate	T-value	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
1.04	8.58	Yes	± 19%	0.84	1.25

The exact specification and results of the final fixed effects model for Cape Light Compact can be found in Appendix B.

⁴ For a discussion of possible causes of autocorrelation, see pp. 139-140 in A Guide to Econometrics, Fifth Edition, Peter Kennedy, The MIT Press, 2003.

4.2 National Grid

Table 4-6 summarizes the disposition of all data received from National Grid for this study. Billing records were received for 1,846 accounts. When service addresses were examined, these accounts could be combined into 1,799 unique customer locations.

Table 4-6. Summary of Data Disposition for National Grid

	Locations	Accounts
Billing Records Received	1799	1846
Savings Records Received		1438
Billing Records with no Savings Data	403	411
Savings Records with no Billing Data		3
First Round Match of Billing and Savings Data	1424	1435
No Lighting Measures	110	
Mismatched Periods for Billing and Savings Data	17	
No Billing Data for Period before start of Savings	1	
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	1297	

Savings records were received for 1,438 accounts. When these savings records were matched to the billing data, matches were found for 1,435 of the accounts. These accounts covered 1,424 unique customer locations. This matching process left 411 accounts in the billing data that had no matching savings records, and 3 accounts in the savings data that had no matching billing records.

After the two sets of data were initially matched, additional data checking was done to make sure the matched data contained the information required for the billing analysis. All matched data was analyzed by location. Since this study is focusing on savings for lighting measures, 110 locations that did not receive any lighting measures were excluded. An additional 17 locations were excluded because all of the available billing data was for the period before the savings measures were installed. Essentially, there was no post-participation data. And, finally, 1 location was dropped because they did not have any pre-participation billing data. This left a total of 1,297 locations with matched billing and savings data.

At this point it was possible to look at some of the attributes of the matched dataset for National Grid. Table 4-7 summarizes the completeness of the monthly billing data and customer's installation of other measures in addition to lighting measures.

Table 4-7. Attributes of Matched Billing and Savings Data for National Grid

	Locations	Percent
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	1,297	100%
Incomplete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	418	32%
Complete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	879	68%

Only Lighting Measure Savings	1,252	96%
Lighting and Other Measure Savings	45	4%

A majority of the customer locations, 68%, had a complete set of monthly billing data for the study period. That means they had twenty-four monthly observations with matched billing and savings data.

A large majority of customer locations, 96%, installed only lighting measures so the impact of the correct specification of other measure savings should not have a significant impact on the estimate of the realization rate for lighting measures for National Grid.

Another attribute of the matched tracking and billing data that was analyzed was the savings ratio. The savings ratio is the annual savings estimate from the tracking system as a fraction of the total kWh use from the billing records for that customer location. If a customer has multiple accounts/meters at the same location, they have been combined for this ratio.

Table 4-8 presents the summary of the savings ratios calculated for each customer location. Eighty-five percent of the customer locations show savings ratios less than 40%, with the remainder spread out over higher savings ratios. This distribution is typical for this type of data.

Table 4-8. Summary of Savings Ratios for National Grid

Savings Ratio	Locations	Percent
0% to 9%	514	40%
10% to 19%	325	25%
20% to 29%	162	12%
30% to 39%	103	8%
40% to 49%	60	5%
50% to 59%	34	3%
60% to 69%	30	2%
70% to 79%	16	1%
80% to 89%	11	1%
90% to 99%	9	1%
100% or more	33	2%
TOTAL	1,297	100%

The initial modeling process began using all of this data. During the modeling process, two customers were identified for exclusion because they did not fit the model well.⁵ After excluding these customers,

⁵ These two customers were identified as outliers because they dramatically changed the results when they were included in the model, suggesting that they were both outliers (different from other people), and had undue influence

the final model result was a realization rate of 1.00 with a t-value of 22.3. This result is statistically significant at the 90% confidence level. These results are summarized in Table 4-9.

Table 4-9. Lighting Savings Realization Rate for National Grid

Realization Rate	T-value	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
1.00	22.38	Yes	± 7%	0.92	1.07

The exact specification and results of the final fixed effects model for National Grid can be found in Appendix B.

on the model. Every individual customer was tested for their influence on the model, and no other customers displayed this type of impact on the model results.

4.3 NSTAR

Table 4-10 summarizes the disposition of all data received from NSTAR for this study. Billing records were received for 801 accounts. When service addresses were examined, these accounts could be combined into 800 unique customer locations.

Table 4-10. Summary of Data Disposition for NSTAR

	Locations	Accounts
Billing Records Received	800	801
Savings Records Received		1050
Billing Records with no Savings Data	0	0
Savings Records with no Billing Data		249
First Round Match of Billing and Savings Data	800	801
No Lighting Measures	0	
Mismatched Periods for Billing and Savings Data	4	
No Billing Data for Period before start of Savings	10	
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	786	

Savings records were received for 1,050 accounts. When these savings records were matched to the billing data, matches were found for 801 of the accounts. These accounts covered 800 unique customer locations. All billing data that was received was matched to a savings record, but 249 accounts in the savings data had no matching billing records.

After the two sets of data were initially matched, additional data checking was done to make sure the matched data contained the information required for the billing analysis. All matched data was analyzed by location. All of the NSTAR locations had received lighting measures. Four locations were excluded because all of the available billing data was for the period before the savings measures were installed. Essentially, there was no post-participation data. Ten locations were dropped because they did not have any pre-participation billing data. This left a total of 786 locations with matched billing and savings data.

At this point it was possible to look at some of the attributes of the matched dataset for NSTAR.

Table 4-11 summarizes the completeness of the monthly billing data and customer's installation of other measures in addition to lighting measures.

Table 4-11. Attributes of Matched Billing and Savings Data for NSTAR

	Locations	Percent
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	786	100%

Incomplete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	436	55%
Complete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	350	45%
Only Lighting Measure Savings	752	96%
Lighting and Other Measure Savings	34	4%

Forty-five percent of customers had a complete set of monthly billing data for the study period. That means they had twenty-four monthly observations with matched billing and savings data.

The large majority of customer locations, 96%, installed only lighting measures so the impact of the correct specification of other measure savings should not have a significant impact on the estimate of the realization rate for lighting measures for NSTAR.

Another attribute of the matched tracking and billing data that was analyzed was the savings ratio. The savings ratio is the annual savings estimate from the tracking system as a fraction of the total kWh use from the billing records for that customer location. If a customer has multiple accounts/meters at the same location, they have been combined for this ratio.

Table 4-12 presents the summary of the savings ratios calculated for each customer location. Eighty-one percent of the customer locations show savings ratios less than 40%, with the remainder spread out over higher savings ratios. This distribution is typical for this type of data.

Table 4-12. Summary of Savings Ratios for NSTAR

Savings Ratio	Locations	Percent
0% to 9%	275	35%
10% to 19%	183	23%
20% to 29%	107	14%
30% to 39%	71	9%
40% to 49%	40	5%
50% to 59%	27	4%
60% to 69%	16	2%
70% to 79%	11	1%
80% to 89%	7	1%
90% to 99%	9	1%
100% or more	40	5%
TOTAL	786	100%

The initial modeling process began using all of this data. During the modeling process, approximately 400 monthly observations were eliminated as outliers. This represents about 2% of the monthly data. Results from the final model are summarized in Table 4-13.

Table 4-13. Lighting Savings Realization Rate for NSTAR

Realization Rate	T-value	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
0.89	23.37	Yes	± 7%	0.82	0.95

The exact specification and results of the fixed effects model for NSTAR can be found in Appendix B.

4.4 Unitil

Table 4-14 summarizes the disposition of all data received from Unitil for this study. Billing records were received for 23 accounts. When service addresses were examined, there were no indications of multiple accounts at the same customer location.

Table 4-14. Summary of Data Disposition for Cape Light Compact

	Locations	Accounts
Billing Records Received	23	23
Savings Records Received		28
Billing Records with no Savings Data	1	1
Savings Records with no Billing Data		6
First Round Match of Billing and Savings Data	22	22
No Lighting Measures	0	
Mismatched Periods for Billing and Savings Data	0	
No Billing Data for Period before start of Savings	0	
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	22	

Savings records were received for 28 accounts. When these savings records were matched to the billing data, matches were found for 22 of the accounts. This matching process left 1 accounts in the billing data that had no matching savings records, and 6 accounts in the savings data that had no matching billing records.

After the two sets of data were initially matched, additional data checking was done to make sure the matched data contained the information required for the billing analysis. All 22 cases for Unitil contained the required information.

At this point it was possible to look at some of the attributes of the matched dataset for Unitil. Table 4-15 summarizes the completeness of the monthly billing data and customer's installation of other measures in addition to lighting measures.

Table 4-15. Attributes of Matched Billing and Savings Data for Unitil

	Locations	Percent
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	22	100%
Incomplete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	0	0%
Complete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	22	100%
Only Lighting Measure Savings	22	100%
Lighting and Other Measure Savings	0	0%

All customer locations had a complete set of monthly billing data for the study period. That means they had twenty-four monthly observations with matched billing and savings data.

In addition, all of the customer locations installed only lighting measures so the impact of the correct specification of other measure savings will not have any impact on the estimate of the realization rate for lighting measures for Unitil.

Another attribute of the matched tracking and billing data that was analyzed was the savings ratio. The savings ratio is the annual savings estimate from the tracking system as a fraction of the total kWh use from the billing records for that customer location.

Table 4-16 presents the summary of the savings ratios calculated for each customer location. Seventy-seven percent of the customer locations show savings ratios less than 40%, with the remainder spread out over higher savings ratios. This distribution is typical for this type of data.

Table 4-16. Summary of Savings Ratios for Unitil

Savings Ratio	Locations	Percent
0% to 9%	5	23%
10% to 19%	4	18%
20% to 29%	4	18%
30% to 39%	4	18%
40% to 49%	2	9%
50% to 59%	0	0%
60% to 69%	2	9%
70% to 79%	1	5%
80% to 89%	0	0%
90% to 99%	0	0%
100% or more	0	0%
TOTAL	22	100%

The initial modeling process began using all of this data. During the modeling process, two customers were identified as outliers. However, due to the small total number of customers in Unitil dataset, extra work was done to keep as much data as possible from those two customers in the model. Individual monthly observations for those two customers were evaluated and only twenty-two monthly observations were identified as outliers and excluded from the model. This reduced the total number of monthly observations from 504 to 482.

A problem with autocorrelation of the data was also identified. Autocorrelation means that there is a correlation in the error terms. The error terms are the difference between the actual observed energy use and the energy use predictions from the model for each month. In the perfect model, these error terms are completely random and have no correlation to each other. In the real world, however, autocorrelation often occurs when evaluating time-series data because external conditions and/or customer behavior during one time period frequently has some carryover from the preceding time period. Things that affect usage this month may be similar to what affected usage last month. It is also possible that one month's

usage may be directly related to the prior month's usage. For example, over production in one month may be followed by reduced production in the following month. There are many possible causes of autocorrelation in time-series data.⁶

Autocorrelation is more likely to cause model misspecification in small samples than in large samples. It was determined that the model for Unitil would be improved by correcting for autocorrelation.

After making the correction, the final model result was a realization rate of 1.02 with a t-value of 12.39. This result is statistically significant at the 90% confidence level. These results are summarized in Table 4-17.

Table 4-17. Lighting Savings Realization Rate for Unitil

Realization Rate	T-value	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
1.02	12.39	Yes	± 13%	0.88	1.16

The exact specification and results of the final fixed effects model for Unitil can be found in Appendix B.

⁶ For a discussion of possible causes of autocorrelation, see pp. 139-140 in A Guide to Econometrics, Fifth Edition, Peter Kennedy, The MIT Press, 2003.

4.5 Western Massachusetts Electric Company

Table 4-18 summarizes the disposition of all data received from Western Massachusetts Electric Company for this study. Billing records were received for 126 accounts. When service addresses were examined, these accounts could be combined into 125 unique customer locations.

Table 4-18. Summary of Data Disposition for Western Massachusetts Electric Co.

	Locations	Accounts
Billing Records Received	125	126
Savings Records Received		122
Billing Records with no Savings Data	10	10
Savings Records with no Billing Data		6
First Round Match of Billing and Savings Data	115	116
No Lighting Measures	2	
Mismatched Periods for Billing and Savings Data	0	
No Billing Data for Period before start of Savings	15	
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	98	

Savings records were received for 122 accounts. When these savings records were matched to the billing data, matches were found for 116 of the accounts. These accounts covered 115 unique customer locations. This matching process left 10 accounts in the billing data that had no matching savings records, and 6 accounts in the savings data that had no matching billing records.

After the two sets of data were initially matched, additional data checking was done to make sure the matched data contained the information required for the billing analysis. All matched data was analyzed by location. Since this study is focusing on savings for lighting measures, 2 locations that did not receive any lighting measures were excluded. All locations had billing data available for the period after the savings measures were installed. However, there were 15 locations that were excluded because there was no billing data for the period before the installation of the savings measures. This left a total of 98 locations with usable matched billing and savings data.

Table 4-19 presents some attributes of the matched data. The table first summarizes the completeness of the monthly billing data, and then presents information on customers' installation of other measures in addition to lighting measures.

Table 4-19. Attributes of Matched Billing and Savings Data for WMECO

	Locations	Percent
TOTAL MATCHED BILLING AND SAVINGS DATA	98	100%
Incomplete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	7	7%
Complete Billing Data for Jan 2006 through Dec 2007	91	93%
Only Lighting Measure Savings	63	64%
Lighting and Other Measure Savings	35	36%

A majority of the customer locations, 93%, had a complete set of monthly billing data for the study period. That means they had twenty-four monthly observations with matched billing and savings data.

A majority of customer locations, 64%, installed only lighting measures while 36% of the locations installed lighting and other measures. This is a large share of locations with savings from other measures. It is important to include savings from these other measures in the WMECO model to properly isolate the realization rate for lighting measures.

Another attribute of the matched tracking and billing data that was analyzed was the savings ratio. The savings ratio is the annual savings estimate from the tracking system as a fraction of the total kWh use from the billing records for that customer location. If a customer has multiple accounts/meters at the same location, they have been combined for this ratio.

Table 4-20 presents the summary of the savings ratios calculated for each customer location. Twenty-nine percent of the customer locations show savings ratios greater than 50% for WMECO. This is considerably higher than the typical ten percent of cases in this range for the other sponsors. It is an indication of possible mis-match between savings and billing data. Since it is unlikely that savings are really greater than 50% of total use in this many cases, the twenty-eight cases in this group were considered bad data and excluded from the modeling process.

Table 4-20. Summary of Savings Ratios for Western Massachusetts Electric Co.

Savings Ratio	Locations	Percent
0% to 9%	20	21%
10% to 19%	21	22%
20% to 29%	12	12%
30% to 39%	11	11%
40% to 49%	6	6%
50% to 59%	5	5%
60% to 69%	6	6%
70% to 79%	6	6%
80% to 89%	1	1%
90% to 99%	2	2%
100% or more	8	8%
TOTAL	98	100%

The initial modeling process began using the 70 cases with good data. During the modeling process, monthly observations were eliminated for four customers identified as outliers. Results from the final model are summarized in Table 4-21.

Table 4-21. Lighting Savings Realization Rate for Western Massachusetts Elec. Co.

Realization Rate	T-value	Statistically Significant at the 90% Confidence Level?	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
1.03	5.7	Yes	± 29%	0.73	1.33

The exact specification and results of the final fixed effects model for Western Massachusetts Electric Company can be found in Appendix B.

5 RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

This section will start with a comparison of the statistical reliability of the estimates of realization rates for each sponsor. This will be followed by an identification and discussion of methods used to control relevant types of bias associated with the data collection and analysis efforts that were part of this study.

5.1 Precision

The statistical reliability of the estimates of the realization rates come directly from the fixed effects regression models. Since the realization rates are estimated as coefficients in the models, the standard errors that are calculated for each of the coefficients provide a measure of the reliability of the results. The standard errors can be evaluated at any specified confidence level to determine the range of precision for each estimate at that confidence level.

It was hoped that this study would provide estimates of realization rates with plus or minus 10% precision at the 90% confidence level. Given that this study is based on the population of participants, and not a sample, the resulting precision rates reflect the best information available. Table 5-1 shows the precision rates that were achieved for each sponsor. The estimates for National Grid and NSTAR have a precision rate of plus or minus 7% which is better than the 10% goal. Sponsors with smaller numbers of customers had precision levels in the 10% to 30% range at the 90% confidence level. This wider precision range reflects the lower certainty of the coefficient estimates given greater variability and fewer observations.

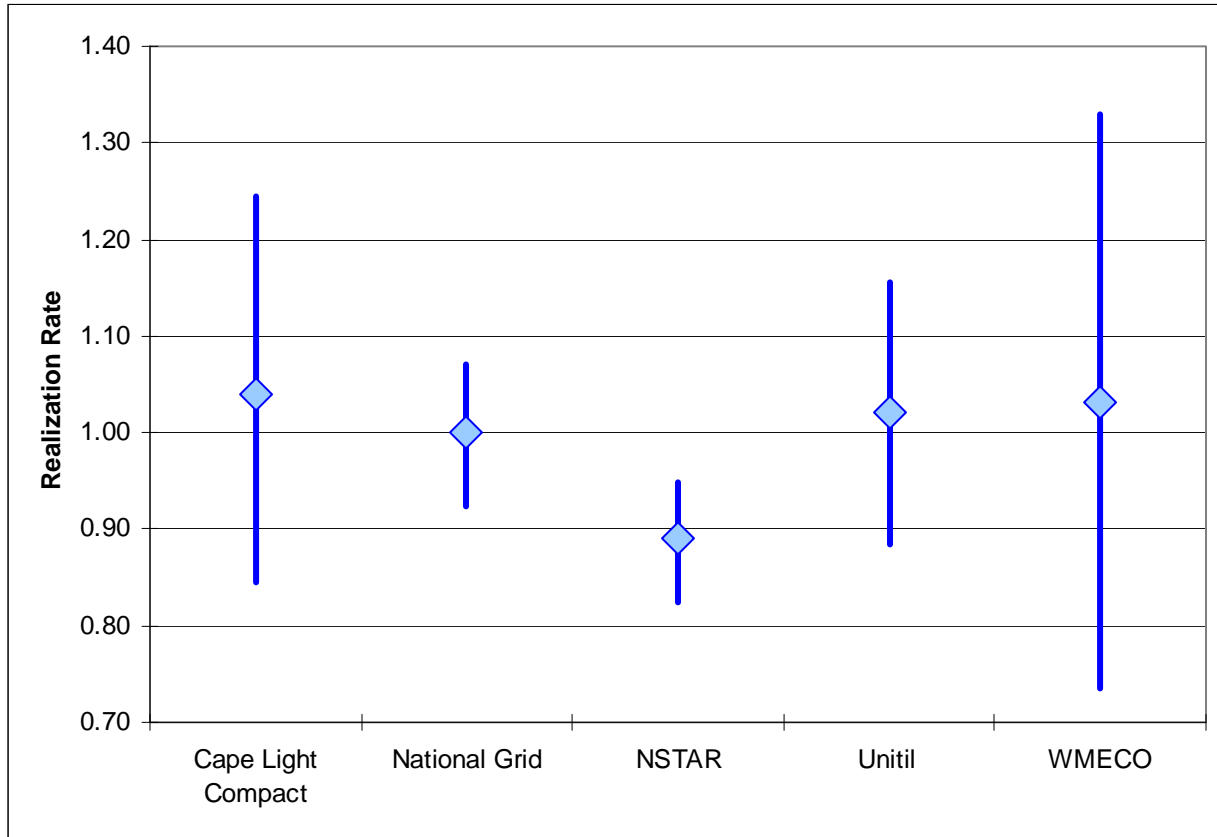
Table 5-1. Confidence Intervals and Precision Levels for Realization Rates

Sponsor	Expected Value of Realization Rate	Precision at the 90% Confidence Level	Lower Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level	Upper Bound of Realization Rate at 90% Confidence Level
Cape Light Compact	1.04	± 19%	0.84	1.25
National Grid	1.00	± 7%	0.92	1.07
NSTAR	0.89	± 7%	0.82	0.95
Unitil	1.02	± 13%	0.88	1.16
WMECO	1.03	± 29%	0.73	1.33

It is not possible to improve the precision range for Cape Light Compact, Unitil and Western Massachusetts Electric Company given that each model was developed using all available data for the population. There is no way to add more observations. The precision range simply is what it is.

Figure 5-1 compares the precision range for each realization rate estimate at the 90% confidence level. There is a 90% chance that the real realization rate is somewhere within the illustrated bar, and the expected value of the realization rate is the midpoint, or diamond, on the bar. This figure graphically illustrates the similarity of realization rates for all of the sponsors. The one exception is NSTAR which has a lower probable realization rate.

Figure 5-1. 90% Confidence Intervals for Realization Rates



5.2 Bias Issues

The potential for bias is always a concern in any statistical evaluation. Every effort is made to minimize potential bias in the study design and analysis methodology. Even so, bias is difficult to eliminate entirely. Potential sources of bias in this study will be identified and discussed here.

Selection bias. Selection bias refers to problems that may arise because the participants selected for evaluation may be different than the general population of all participants. The methodology for this study was specifically designed to include all program participants rather than just a sample of participants. This eliminates the possibility of sampling error or non-response error.

A different type of selection bias does occur, though, in that the necessary data needed for analysis is not always available for all customers who participated in the program. This may happen because customers move or go out of business and they do not have complete billing data for the study period. This type of selection bias was reduced by using a fixed effects regression model based on monthly observations. By combining all customers into a single model, it was not necessary to exclude customers just because they didn't have a complete set of data. Whatever data that was available could be used, as long as there was data available for before and after the program participation date. The use of monthly observations instead of annual data also allowed for the inclusion of more customers. While previous sections of this report thoroughly reported the customer exclusions that had to be made because of insufficient data, every

effort was made to retain information for as many customers as possible. This was done to minimize selection bias.

Measurement bias. Measurement bias occurs when measurement techniques do not accurately represent what has actually occurred. The measurements used in this study were primarily billing data for energy use, tracking systems for program participation data, and weather data.

Billing data is generally very accurate at the meter level since it is the basis for customer payments and distribution company revenues. Measurement bias can occur when meter-level data has to be combined to match the facility that installed the energy saving measures. The potential for this type of measurement bias was minimized by paying careful attention to the facility location information and creating algorithms to combine meter information at the facility location level.

The measurement bias from the tracking systems is unknown. Since tracking systems are unique to each sponsor, the measurement bias could easily vary by sponsor. An important aspect of the design of this study to minimize measurement bias was the inclusion of savings for other measures besides lighting if the customer installed several types of measures. In this way, changes to the bill related to savings from non-lighting measures could be quantified separately and kept from influencing the realization rate for lighting savings. Likewise, if a customer installed multiple lighting measures at different times, measurement bias was reduced by adding each additional lighting increment in the appropriate month. Careful use of all the information available in the tracking systems helped reduce measurement bias.

The weather data came from the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) database. This is a reliable source of weather measurements with a high internal standard for minimizing measurement bias. The most likely source of bias related to weather data could come from the selection of weather-monitoring sites to use for the study. If the chosen site does not have weather that matches the locations of the program participants, there could be some measurement bias. By agreement of the sponsors, data from the Worcester, Massachusetts monitoring site was used for this study. It was felt that this would be representative weather data for all participants.

Even when care is taken to reduce measurement bias, it is still a real issue that can't be completely addressed in a billing analysis. Problems like 1) mis-recording of how many lights have been changed out on a project; 2) mis-stating the wattage deltas; 3) mis-estimating hours of use; 4) errors in copying information from paper to the tracking systems, etc. create measurement bias which is difficult to correct.

APPENDIX A – DATA CLEANING STEPS

The data received from the five participating sponsors was first formatted to make it ready for the SAE model. Four main steps were carried out to format the data:

Step 1: Bring in tracking data

- Import the tracking data for all the sponsors. Run a program to clean up the data and move it into standard field names of the same length and type so that the files can be merged together.
- Add a sponsor name column to the records so the lines can be separated by sponsor.
- Create a measure description field which contains as much information as possible about the measures, to help with categorizing them.
- Use the Location ID instead of the Account Number for National Grid.
- If the Install Start Date is unknown, make it the same as the Install End Date.
- Create a list of all measures by sponsor. Manually assign a measure category to each. The categories are INT-Interior Lighting, EXT-Exterior Lighting, CNT-Lighting Controls, LED-LED Exit Lights, and OTH-Other non-lighting measures. *Note: If the measure description for HID lights did not identify whether it was an interior or exterior installation, all large HID lights were coded as EXT.*
- Assign the Measure Categories to the measures. Sum savings for each Account Number and each Measure Category.
- If there is an InstallStartDate and an InstallStopDate, assume the savings start is halfway in between.
- For each customer measure summary, create a record for every day from the measure start to the current day. Each day is annual savings divided by 365.25.
- Summarize by year and month, creating a file which contains the savings for that customer and category for each calendar month. Savings can vary by month because a customer does not necessarily install all measures at the same time.
- Merge in the number of calendar days for each month.

Step 2: Bring in weather data

- Get daily weather data from NOAA for January 2006 to the present for Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Convert date and time values to a standard format.
- Get rid of duplicate hourly data.
- Summarize by day, giving maximum, minimum and average temperature and humidity values.
- Calculate Heating Degree Days and Cooling Degree Days. These are defined as: A "degree day" is a unit of measure for recording how hot or how cold it has been over a 24-hour period. The number of degree days applied to any particular day of the week is determined by calculating the mean temperature for the day and then comparing the mean temperature to a base value of 65 degrees F. (The "mean" temperature is calculated by adding together the high for the day and the low for the day, and then dividing the result by 2.) If the mean temperature for the day is, say, 5 degrees higher than 65, then there have been 5 cooling degree days. On the other hand, if the

*weather has been cool, and the mean temperature is, say, 55 degrees, then there have 10 heating degree days (65 minus 55 equals 10.*⁷

- Summarize data by calendar month.

Step 3: Bring in the billing data.

- Bring in data for each sponsor.
- Filter out records with zero billing kWh or days billed = 0
- Create a total address field for each record. It is a combination of fields that will equate to a street address and city. This will be used to determine multiple accounts/meters at one location.
- For Cape Light Compact data, eliminate true duplicates. (If a record was for the same account and the same bill read date and it had the same kWh reading, it was considered a duplicate record and excluded. If it matched on account and bill read date but had a different kWh reading, it was considered an additional meter reading for that customer and added in.) Add up all kWh for records with the same account and date.
- If the billing start date is missing, look at the previous record's end date and use that to estimate the start date.
- Create a unique LocationKey for each location based on sponsor, customer name and total address.
- Add LocationKey to all billing records.
- Split the billing cycles into days and average use per day, and re-combine to create average use per day for calendar months for each customer.
- Summarize by LocationKey and date because there can be multiple accounts/meters at a location. Create a field to keep number of meters per location.

Step 4: Merge all data together

The final format of the data is as shown in Table A-1.

⁷ <http://www.srh.noaa.gov/ffc/html/degdays.shtml>

Table A-1. Final Field Names and Descriptions

Sponsor	CLC (Cape Light Compact) NGRIDEI (National Grid EI Program) NGRIDSBS (National Grid SBS Program) NSTAR UNITIL WMECO
Location Key	This identifies a unique customer location. The Location Key is created by SBC to identify all billings accounts/meters that should be combined for the same customer location. They are unique across sponsors.
Year	4 digit year
Month	2 digit month
aveDailykWh	Average daily kWh for all accounts at the given location during the calendar month. Multiply times the number of days in the calendar month to get monthly kWh use.
AveMeters	The number of accounts/meters that were combined at this location.
CalendarDays	The number of days in this calendar month.
INTAveSavingsbyDay	Average daily kWh savings for all INTERIOR LIGHTING measures at this location. It is zero before installation and pro-rated during the month of installation. After installation, it is the annual savings/365. Multiply times the number of days in the calendar month to get monthly kWh savings.
EXTAveSavingsbyDay	Same as above, but for EXTERIOR LIGHTING measures
CNTAveSavingsbyDay	Same as above, but for LIGHTING CONTROLS measures
LEDAveSavingsbyDay	Same as above, but for LED EXIT LIGHT measures
OTHAveSavingsbyDay	Same as above, but for OTHER NON-LIGHTING measures
AveMonthTemp	Average temperature over the calendar month
AveMonthHumid	Average humidity over the calendar month
AveMonthTHI	Average Temperature-Humidity Index over the calendar mo
AveMonthCDD	Average daily Cooling Degree Days over the calendar month. Multiply times the number of days in the calendar month to get monthly CDD.
AveMonthHDD	Average daily Heating Degree Days over the calendar month. Multiply times the number of days in the calendar month to get monthly HDD.

APPENDIX B—COMPLETE REGRESSION RESULTS

Cape Light Compact

Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	6626	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	1121894812.046	Degrees of freedom:	6621
R-squared:	0.008	Rbar-squared:	0.007
Residual SS:	1113205978.299	Std error of est:	410.040
F(5, 6621):	10.336	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t	Standardized Estimate	Cor with Dep Var
ENGEST	-0.556819	0.102258	-5.445243	0.000	-0.071749	-0.050515
Y2006	-43.977805	11.024341	-3.989155	0.000	-0.052690	-0.027371
TEMP	-0.222113	0.498526	-0.445540	0.656	-0.008498	0.021098
WINTER	-11.459092	16.223236	-0.706338	0.480	-0.013121	-0.030007
FALL	48.945383	13.281218	3.685308	0.000	0.051131	0.048186

Full R-Squared 0.99142136

Correcting for Auto - Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	6320	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	944872919.361	Degrees of freedom:	6315
R-squared:	0.014	Rbar-squared:	0.014
Residual SS:	931411635.767	Std error of est:	384.047
F(5, 6315):	18.254	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t	Standardized Estimate	Cor with Dep Var
ENGEST	-1.044631	0.121806	-8.576193	0.000	-0.116372	-0.083389
Y2006	-83.943844	14.135899	-5.938345	0.000	-0.081191	-0.037345
TEMP	-0.266063	0.538866	-0.493746	0.622	-0.008305	-0.003017
WINTER	5.189615	16.503706	0.314451	0.753	0.005494	-0.011542
FALL	45.261941	14.112699	3.207178	0.001	0.045031	0.034562

Rho 0.39420908

Full R-Squared 0.99282231

Where:

ENGEST is the engineering estimate of savings for lighting installations
 Y2006 is a 1-0 indicator variable for the year (2006 = 1, 2007 = 0)
 TEMP is the average outdoor temperature
 WINTER is a 1-0 indicator for the winter season (Nov, Dec, Jan, Feb)
 FALL is a 1-0 indicator for the fall season (Aug, Sep, Oct)

National Grid

Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	30687	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	1173571906.175	Degrees of freedom:	30681
R-squared:	0.024	Rbar-squared:	0.024
Residual SS:	1145032063.390	Std error of est:	193.185
F(6, 30681):	127.454	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t	Standardized Estimate	Cor with Dep Var
ENGEST	-0.996846	0.044549	-22.376604	0.000	-0.137559	-0.121435
Y2006	-10.319893	2.492057	-4.141115	0.000	-0.025828	0.037706
TEMP	1.672938	0.109735	15.245208	0.000	0.133899	0.078244
WINTER	26.236214	3.570675	7.347691	0.000	0.062854	-0.035702
FALL	0.976119	2.872861	0.339772	0.734	0.002171	0.024890
OTH	-0.405922	0.120313	-3.373897	0.001	-0.019333	-0.015588

Full R-Squared 0.97682783

Where:

ENGEST is the engineering estimate of savings for lighting installations
 Y2006 is a 1-0 indicator variable for the year (2006 = 1, 2007 = 0)
 TEMP is the average outdoor temperature
 WINTER is a 1-0 indicator for the winter season (Nov, Dec, Jan, Feb)
 FALL is a 1-0 indicator for the fall season (Aug, Sep, Oct)
 OTH is the engineering estimate of savings for other non-lighting installations

NSTAR

Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	17242	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	229178552.244	Degrees of freedom:	17237
R-squared:	0.047	Rbar-squared:	0.046
Residual SS:	218493996.234	Std error of est:	112.587
F(5, 17237):	168.581	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t	Standardized Estimate	Cor with Dep Var
ENGEST	-0.885723	0.037906	-23.366015	0.000	-0.186509	-0.165201
Y2006	-10.676367	1.888320	-5.653896	0.000	-0.045519	0.029048
TEMP	0.531244	0.113074	4.698214	0.000	0.072038	0.104894
SPRING	-26.088793	2.966681	-8.793934	0.000	-0.097974	-0.081442
WINTER	-7.718591	4.090038	-1.887168	0.059	-0.031022	-0.052191

Full R-Squared 0.94147675

Where:

ENGEST is the engineering estimate of savings for lighting installations
Y2006 is a 1-0 indicator variable for the year (2006 = 1, 2007 = 0)
TEMP is the average outdoor temperature
SPRING is a 1-0 indicator for the spring season (Mar, Apr, May)
WINTER is a 1-0 indicator for the winter season (Nov, Dec, Jan, Feb)

Unit 1

Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	504	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	1730032.034	Degrees of freedom:	499
R-squared:	0.196	Rbar-squared:	0.189
Residual SS:	1391714.651	Std error of est:	52.811
F(5, 499):	24.261	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t	Standardized Estimate	Cor with Dep Var
ENGEST	-0.930846	0.097731	-9.524597	0.000	-0.439871	-0.320634
Y2006	-23.587213	5.462856	-4.317744	0.000	-0.198191	0.032768
TEMP	1.587119	0.234567	6.766155	0.000	0.425325	0.142999
FALL	-7.618144	6.145638	-1.239602	0.216	-0.056276	-0.008843
WINTER	30.358766	7.550044	4.021005	0.000	0.243257	-0.001259

Full R-Squared 0.90739409

Correcting for Auto - Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	482	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	1018574.737	Degrees of freedom:	477
R-squared:	0.289	Rbar-squared:	0.283
Residual SS:	724134.666	Std error of est:	38.963
F(5, 477):	38.791	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t	Standardized Estimate	Cor with Dep Var
ENGEST	-1.019792	0.082285	-12.393360	0.000	-0.543793	-0.477561
Y2006	-17.849496	6.390393	-2.793177	0.005	-0.123638	0.149736
TEMP	1.223129	0.206217	5.931270	0.000	0.294394	0.077451
FALL	-1.677211	5.138308	-0.326413	0.744	-0.014126	-0.053817
WINTER	26.607001	6.020478	4.419416	0.000	0.227542	0.106901

Rho 0.49804523

Full R-Squared 0.97783136

Where:

ENGEST is the engineering estimate of savings for lighting installations
 Y2006 is a 1-0 indicator variable for the year (2006 = 1, 2007 = 0)
 TEMP is the average outdoor temperature
 WINTER is a 1-0 indicator for the winter season (Nov, Dec, Jan, Feb)
 FALL is a 1-0 indicator for the fall season (Aug, Sep, Oct)

WMECO

Fixed Effects

Valid cases:	66	Dependent variable:	KWH
Missing cases:	0	Deletion method:	None
Total SS:	59866765.910	Degrees of freedom:	1483
Mean SS:	40368.69	Std error of est:	200.919
F(66, 1483):	206.86	Probability of F:	0.000

Variable	Estimate	Standard Error	t-value	Prob > t
ENGEST	-1.03228	0.1811	-5.7	0.000
Y2006	-35.4394	11.0316	-3.21	0.001
TEMP	0.548403	0.3304	1.66	0.097
OTHER	0.565913	0.1256	4.5	0.000

Full R-Squared 0.9523

Where:

ENGEST is the engineering estimate of savings for lighting installations
Y2006 is a 1-0 indicator variable for the year (2006 = 1, 2007 = 0)
TEMP is the average outdoor temperature
OTHER is the engineering estimate of savings for other non-lighting installations

Cape Light Compact

2007 Commercial and Industrial Programs
Free-ridership and Spillover Study

Final Executive Summary

June 23, 2008

Cape Light Compact

2007 Commercial and Industrial Programs
Free-ridership and Spillover Study

Final Executive Summary

June 23, 2008

© PA Knowledge Limited 2008

Prepared by: Laura Schauer
 Pam Rathbun
 Jeremy Kraft
 Eric Rambo

PA Consulting Group
6410 Enterprise Lane
Suite 300
Madison, WI 53719
Tel: +1 608 443 2700
Fax: +1 608 661 5181
www.paconsulting.com

Version: 1.0

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 1. Executive Summary: Cape Light Compact 1-1**
 - 1.1 Study Objectives 1-1
 - 1.2 Study Methodology 1-1
 - 1.3 Total Participant Free-ridership Estimates 1-2
 - 1.4 Participant “Like” Spillover Estimates 1-5
 - 1.5 Nonparticipant Spillover Estimates 1-7

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: CAPE LIGHT COMPACT

This Executive Summary summarizes the findings of the program year 2007 Commercial and Industrial Free-ridership and Spillover Study for Cape Light Compact. The emphasis of this study was to assess program free-ridership, participant spillover, and nonparticipant spillover for the following programs offered by Cape Light Compact:

- New Construction
- Medium and Large Commercial and Industrial Retrofit
- Small Commercial and Industrial Retrofit

The 2007 Free-ridership and Spillover Studies ran concurrently for National Grid, Cape Light Compact, United Illuminating, and Unitil.

1.1 STUDY OBJECTIVES

The primary objective of the year 2007 Commercial and Industrial Free-ridership and Spillover Study was to assist Cape Light Compact in quantifying the net impacts of their commercial and industrial energy efficiency programs by estimating the extent of:

- Program free-ridership
- Participant “like” spillover

This executive summary provides the free-ridership and participant spillover estimates for 2007. The study also includes a nonparticipant spillover analysis. Cape Light Compact vendors were not included in this particular portion of the study due to lack of information; however, the results, determined in aggregate across all participating sponsors, are presented at the end of this section. First, a summary of the methodology is provided.

1.2 STUDY METHODOLOGY

The methodology used for this year’s study follows the standardized methods developed in 2003 for a group of Massachusetts energy efficiency program administrators¹.

To accomplish the above objectives, telephone surveys were conducted with samples of 2007 program participants in each of the programs, with design professionals and equipment vendors involved in these 2007 installations. The program participant sample consisted of unique utility *accounts*, not unique customer names. The same customer name, or business entity, can have multiple accounts in multiple locations, but program technical support and incentives are provided on behalf of an individual account. Thus, for the purposes of this study, a customer or participant is defined as a unique account.

The majority of these telephone interviews were completed with program participants

¹ Pamela Rathbun, Carol Sabo, and Bryan Zent, *Standardization Methods for Free-ridership and Spillover Evaluation—Task 5 Final Report (Revised)*, prepared for National Grid, NSTAR Electric, Northeast Utilities, Unitil, and Cape Light Compact, June 16, 2003.

1. Executive Summary: Cape Light Compact...

between March 14 and May 2, 2008. All sampled participating customers were mailed a letter on Cape Light Compact letterhead in advance of the telephone call. This letter explained the purpose of the call, informed customers that someone would be calling them in the next couple of weeks to ask them some questions about their experience with the programs, and thanked them for their cooperation in advance. This advance letter and repeated call attempts resulted in a high response rate of 81 percent, which increases the level of confidence in the survey results. The duration of interviews with program participants averaged nine minutes.

In addition to the customer surveys, surveys were conducted with design professionals and vendors identified by customers as being the most knowledgeable about the decisions to install the equipment through Cape Light Compact's programs. These surveys were used for estimating free-ridership for those installations where the design professional/equipment vendor was more influential in the decision than the customer.

The number of survey completions for some measure categories is low because the number of installations within these measure categories for program year 2007 was small. Thus, although a high percentage of the 2007 program participants completed surveys, some caution should be used when interpreting the results.

1.3 TOTAL PARTICIPANT FREE-RIDERSHIP ESTIMATES

A program's **free-ridership rate** is the percentage of program participants deemed to be free riders. A **free rider** refers to a customer who received an incentive through an energy efficiency program who would have installed the same or a smaller quantity of the same high efficiency measure on their own within one year if the program had not been offered. For free riders, the program is assumed to have had no influence or only a slight influence on their equipment purchase decision. Consequently, none or only some of the energy savings of equipment purchased by this group of customers should be credited to the energy efficiency program. Free riders account for costs, but not benefits, to the program, driving benefit-cost ratios down.

For programs that offer monetary incentives for multiple measure categories (e.g., motors, lighting, HVAC), it is important to estimate free-ridership by specific measure category. Category-specific estimates produce feedback on the program at the level at which it actually operates and allow for cost-effectiveness testing by measure category.

In addition, for commercial and industrial incentive programs, free-ridership has often been found to be highly variable among measure categories, making it essential to produce measure category-specific estimates. The ability to provide reliable estimates by measure category is dependent on the number of installations within that measure category—the fewer installations, the less reliable the estimation.

It is also important to measure the *extent* of free-ridership for each customer. Pure free riders (100%) would have installed exactly the same quantity and type of equipment within one year in the absence of the program. Partial free riders (1–99%) are those customers who would have installed some equipment within one year on their own, but a smaller quantity and/or a lesser efficiency. Thus, the program had some impact on their decision. Non-free riders (0%) are those who would not have installed any high efficiency qualifying equipment within one year in the absence of the program services. The total free-ridership estimates in this report include pure, partial, and non-free riders.

This year’s approach to estimating free riders follows the approach outlined in the *Standardization Methods...* report, which consisted of a sequential question technique to identify free riders. This sequential approach asks program participants about the actions they would have taken if the program had not been offered. This approach is considered an accurate method of estimating the actual level of free-ridership among program participants because it addresses the program’s impact upon project timing, measure quantity, and efficiency levels while explicitly recognizing that the cost of energy-efficient equipment can be a barrier to installation in the absence of utility-sponsored energy efficiency programs. This method is also recommended because it walks survey respondents through their decision process with the objective of helping them recall the program’s impact upon all aspects of project decision-making.

One issue with the method is how to handle responses of “don’t know.” The “don’t know” responses to the initial free-ridership question are assigned a free-ridership value of zero percent. For these cases, we then check their responses to the consistency questions and their response to open-ended question and adjust the free-ridership rate as appropriate. Note that program total free-ridership (pure and partial) rates illustrated in the following tables are weighted by measure category kWh savings as well as the disproportionate probability of being sampled.

New Construction Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-1 summarizes the total free-ridership results overall and by measure category for 2007 New Construction installations. The total free-ridership for the 2007 program year was 14.6 percent.

**Table 1-1
Cape Light Compact New Construction Program Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant Free-ridership Rate				
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004
Variable Speed Drives	1/1	100.0%	±0.0%	—	—
Lighting	3/5	13.0%	±20.2%	72.6%	—
Overall New Construction	3/5	14.6%	±21.2%	61.4%	—

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

No surveys were conducted with New Construction participants in 2004. No surveys were done with VSD measures in 2005.

Medium and Large C&I Retrofit Program Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-2 summarizes Products and Services free-ridership results for 2007 HVAC installations. Refrigeration and HVAC installations could not be assessed; only one account was identified for each measure, and those accounts were not reachable for this study. The total free-ridership for the 2007 program year was 23.1 percent.

**Table 1-2
Cape Light Compact Medium and Large C&I Retrofit Program Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant Free-ridership Rate				
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004
Variable speed Drives	2/2	19.3%	±0.0%	81.1%	22.4%
HVAC	0/1	—	—	—	—
Refrigeration	0/1	—	—	—	—
Lighting	2/2	35.2%	±0.0%	—	—
Overall Products & Services	4/6	23.1%	±20.0%	81.1%	19.5%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

*Variable Speed Drives and Lighting measures were not included in the 2005 or 2004 studies under the Products and Services program.

Small C&I Retrofit Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-3 summarizes the total free-ridership results overall and by measure category for 2007 Small C&I Retrofit Program installations. The total free-ridership for the 2007 program year was 7.4 percent, slightly lower than the 2005 rate for the Small C&I Retrofit program.

Table 1-3
Cape Light Compact Small C&I Retrofit Program
Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations

Measure Description	Total Participant Free-ridership Rate				
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004*
HVAC	22/35	2.1%	±3.1%	55.7%	8.1%
Refrigeration	45/58	7.8%	±3.1%	9.0%	—
Lighting	65/166	7.7%	±4.2%	7.1%	5.8%
Overall Retrofit	108/215	7.4%	±2.9%	8.0%	6.1%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

*Rates were pulled from the 2004 Small C&I Retrofit category. Refrigeration was not part of the Retrofit sample in 2004.

1.4 PARTICIPANT “LIKE” SPILLOVER ESTIMATES

Spillover refers to additional energy-efficient equipment installed by a customer due to program influences but without any financial or technical assistance from the program.

Participant “like” spillover refers to the situation where a customer installed equipment through the program in the past year and then installed additional equipment of the same type due to program influences. In contrast to free-ridership, spillover adds benefits to the program at no additional cost, increasing the program benefits and benefit-cost ratio.

Survey free-ridership questions were followed by questions designed to measure “like” spillover. These questions asked about recent purchases (since program participation in 2007) of any additional energy-efficient equipment of the same type as installed through the program that were made *without* any technical or financial assistance from the utility. A “like” spillover estimate was computed based on how much more of the same energy-efficient equipment the participant installed outside the program and did so because of their positive experience with the program.

One of the issues with attempting to quantify spillover savings is how to value the savings of measures installed outside the program since we are relying on customer self-reports of the quantity and efficiency of any measures installed. We used a conservative approach and reported only those measures installed outside the program that were of exactly the same type and efficiency as the ones installed through the program. Our conservative approach allowed customers to be more certain about whether the equipment they installed outside the program was the same type as the program equipment. This, in turn, made it possible for us to use the estimated program savings for that measure to calculate the customer’s “like” spillover savings.

When reviewing the measure category “‘like’ spillover,” it is important to consider the number of survey completions that the estimate is based upon. The number of survey completions for

some measure categories is low because very few customers in the sample installed the measure.

New Construction Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-4 presents the like spillover rate for year 2007 New Construction participants overall and by measure. The New Construction program has no spillover saving attributions for the purchase of like equipment outside of the program.

**Table 1-4
Cape Light Compact New Construction Program Participant
“Like” Spillover Rates
All Year 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rate				
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004
Variable Speed Drives	1/1	0.0%	—	0.0%	—
Lighting	3/5	0.0%	—	0.0%	—
Overall	3/5	0.0%	—	0.0%	—

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

No surveys were conducted with New Construction participants in 2004. No surveys were done with VSD measures in 2005.

Medium and Large C&I Retrofit Program Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-5 presents the like spillover rate for year 2007 Products and Services installations. The rate is lower than in 2005; however, the population and sample size were extremely small.

**Table 1-5
Cape Light Compact Medium and Large C&I Retrofit Program Participant “Like”
Spillover Rates
All Year 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rate				
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004
Variable speed Drives	2/2	0.0%	±0.0%	—	—
HVAC	0/1	—	—	6.3%	0.0%
Refrigeration	0/1	—	—	—	—
Lighting	2/2	0.7%	±0.0%	—	—
Overall Products & Services	4/6	0.2%	±2.0%	6.3%	0.0%

1. Executive Summary: Cape Light Compact...

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

*Variable Speed Drives and Lighting measures were not included in the 2005 or 2004 studies under the Products and Services program.

Retrofit Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-6 summarizes the like spillover rate for year 2007 Retrofit installations overall and by measure. The spillover rate in 2007 is slightly higher than 2005.

**Table 1-6
Cape Light Compact Small C&I Retrofit Program
Participant “Like” Spillover Rates
All Year 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rate				
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004 ⁺
HVAC	22/35	25.4%	±9.3%	0.0%	0.4%
Refrigeration	45/58	0.4%	±0.7%	9.0%	—
Lighting	65/166	0.3%	±0.9%	0.6%	3.5%
Overall Retrofit	108/215	1.7%	±1.4%	0.5%	2.7%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

*Rates were pulled from the 2004 Small C&I Retrofit category. Refrigeration was not part of the Retrofit sample in 2004.

+Rates were pulled from the 2004 Small C&I Retrofit category. Refrigeration was not part of the Retrofit sample in 2004.

1.5 NONPARTICIPANT SPILLOVER ESTIMATES

Nonparticipant spillover refers to energy efficient measures installed by program nonparticipants due to the program's influence. The program can have an influence on design professionals and vendors as well as an influence on product availability, product acceptance, customer expectations, and other market effects, all of which may induce nonparticipants to buy high efficiency products. Total nonparticipant spillover would also include responses from nonparticipating designers and vendors.

The methodology for the 2007 study estimated only a portion of nonparticipant like-measure spillover based on responses from design professionals and vendors participating in National Grid, United Illuminating, and Unittel's Medium and Large Commercial programs². Cape Light Compact vendors were not included in this study due to insufficient data; however, two of the three vendors that were indicated within Cape Light Compacts' vendor data overlapped with National Grid's vendor sample and were surveyed.

² Nonparticipant spillover for small business programs was not estimated because of the small number of vendors involved in delivering the program.

1. Executive Summary: Cape Light Compact...

The data for the analysis could have been collected from nonparticipants directly or from the design professionals and vendors who recommended, sold, and/or installed qualifying high efficiency equipment. We chose to survey the design professionals and vendors primarily because they could typically provide much more accurate information about the efficiency level of installed equipment than could the nonparticipants. Experience has shown that customers cannot provide enough data about the new equipment they have installed to allow for accurate estimates of the energy savings achieved from the equipment. While they usually can report what type of equipment was installed, they typically cannot provide sufficient information about the quantity, size, efficiency, and/or operation of that equipment to allow us to determine whether the equipment is "program-eligible." On the other hand, design professionals and equipment vendors who have worked with the program are typically more knowledgeable about equipment and are familiar with what is and is not "program-eligible."

Another argument in favor of using design professionals and equipment vendors to estimate nonparticipant spillover was that we could use data in the program tracking system database to attach kWh savings estimates to nonparticipant spillover. In the program tracking system database, measure-specific program kWh savings are associated with each design professional and vendor who participated in the program in 2007.

To determine nonparticipant spillover, design professionals and equipment vendors were asked (by measure category they installed in the program) what percent of their sales were program-eligible and what percent of these sales did not receive an incentive through the programs. They were then asked about the program's impact on their decision to recommend/install this efficient equipment outside the program. Using the survey responses and measure savings data from the program tracking system, the participating vendor nonparticipant like spillover savings could be estimated for each design professional/vendor and the results extrapolated to the total program savings.

This method of estimating nonparticipant spillover is a *conservative* estimate for two reasons. First, not all design professionals and equipment vendors who are familiar with the programs specified and/or installed equipment through the program in 2007. Thus, we miss any nonparticipant spillover that was associated with these other design professionals/vendors (although it is less likely these design professionals/vendors had nonparticipant spillover if they were not involved with the program in 2007).

Second, this method only allows us to extrapolate nonparticipant spillover for those same measure categories that a particular design professional/vendor was associated with for the 2007 programs. Thus, if a vendor installed program-eligible equipment in other measure categories in the year 2007 outside the program, but none through the program, we did not capture nonparticipant spillover savings with that particular type of equipment. In essence, we measured only "like" nonparticipant spillover; that is, spillover for measures like those installed through the program in 2007.

The nonparticipant spillover results for the Medium and Large Commercial and Industrial programs are based on surveys with 106 design professionals and vendors out of a population of 237 National Grid, United Illuminating, and Unitil vendors. Because of the significant overlap in sponsors' territories, as well as vendors across sponsors, we report the results in aggregate rather than by sponsor. The analysis indicates that the combined nonparticipant spillover from the medium and large commercial and industrial programs amounted to 2,603,307 kWh in the 2007 program year, which is approximately 2.6 percent of the total savings produced by these programs combined (Table 1-7).

**Table 1-7
Nonparticipant “Like” Spillover Results for Program Year 2007
National Grid, Unutil, and United Illuminating Vendors**

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
Survey Categories	Vendor Population kWh Savings³	Number of Firms Surveyed with kWh Savings/ Number of Firms in Program with kWh Savings	Surveyed kWh Savings⁴	Surveyed Savings Coverage Rate (D/B)	Nonparticipant Spillover from Surveyed Firms (kWh)⁵	Estimated Spillover Percent (F/D)	90% CI	Nonparticipant Spillover Extrapolated to Population (kWh) (B*G)
Motors	102,873	6/16	38,077	37.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0
HVAC	10,877,314	27/60	2,175,565	20.0%	79,149	3.6%	0.7% to 3.5%	395,726
VSD ⁶	2,393,842	11/28	802,202	33.5%	115,569	14.4%	4.8% to 25.3%	344,868
Lighting	56,560,136	60/151	20,074,391	35.3%	603,572	3.0%	1.0% to 4.6%	1,700,580
Compressed Air	4,671,464	10/22	1,743,112	37.3%	60,498	3.5%	1.3% to 6.3%	162,132
Refrigeration	4,758,046	2/6	1,197,312	25.2%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0
Other ⁷	19,474,884	10/33	4,998,940	25.7%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0
Total	98,838,559	106/254	31,029,599	31.4%	858,788	2.6%	1.0% to 3.7%	2,603,307

³ The vendor population kWh savings represents the total savings for all measures for Medium and Large C&I programs for actual vendors. Spillover is measured for each vendor associated with the program.

⁴ The total surveyed kWh savings represents the total savings for all surveyed design professionals and surveyed vendors in the program tracking system database whose names suggested they were actual vendors, not participants.

⁵ Net of “like” spillover for the customers associated with the surveyed design professionals/vendors, as identified from the participating customer survey.

⁶ One VSD response suggested spillover but could not respond to the percentage question (VNP3). We imputed the percentage with the values from other VSD vendors that could respond to this question. Only one case was considered in the imputation, with a value of 50 percent.

⁷ “Other” is a residual category consisting of measures remaining from “Custom” after equipment was reassigned to existing categories such as “Motors,” “HVAC,” or “Lighting,” as well as process equipment, process cooling equipment, and comprehensive chillers.

National Grid

2007 Commercial and Industrial Programs
Free-ridership and Spillover Study

Final Executive Summary

June 23, 2008

National Grid

2007 Commercial and Industrial Programs
Free-ridership and Spillover Study

Final Executive Summary

June 23, 2008

© PA Knowledge Limited 2008

Prepared by: Laura Schauer
 Pam Rathbun
 Jeremy Kraft
 Eric Rambo

PA Consulting Group
6410 Enterprise Lane
Suite 300
Madison
Wisconsin 53719
Tel: +1 608 443 2700
Fax: +1 608 661 5181
www.paconsulting.com

Version: 1.0

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	Executive Summary: National Grid	1-1
1.1	Study Objectives	1-1
1.2	Study Methodology	1-1
1.3	Total Participant Free-ridership Estimates	1-2
1.4	Participant “Like” Spillover Estimates	1-7
1.5	Nonparticipant Spillover Estimates	1-11

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: NATIONAL GRID

This Executive Summary summarizes the findings of the program year 2007 Commercial and Industrial Programs Free-ridership and Spillover Study for National Grid customers. The purpose of this study was to assess program free-ridership, participant spillover, and nonparticipant spillover for the following programs offered by National Grid:

- Energy Initiative
- Design 2000*plus*
- Small Business Services

The 2007 Free-ridership and Spillover Studies ran concurrently for National Grid, Cape Light Compact, United Illuminating, and Unitil.

1.1 STUDY OBJECTIVES

The primary objective of the program year 2007 Commercial and Industrial Programs Free-ridership and Spillover Study was to assist National Grid in quantifying the net impacts of their commercial and industrial energy efficiency programs by estimating the extent of:

- Program free-ridership
- Participant “like” spillover
- Nonparticipant “like” spillover

This executive summary provides the free-ridership, participant spillover and nonparticipant spillover estimates for 2007. First, a summary of the study methodology is provided.

1.2 STUDY METHODOLOGY

The methodology used for this year’s study follows the standardized methods developed in 2003 for a group of Massachusetts energy efficiency program administrators¹.

To accomplish the above objective, telephone surveys were conducted with samples of 2007 program participants in each of the programs and with design professionals and equipment vendors involved in these 2007 installations. The program participant sample consisted of unique electric utility *accounts*, not unique customer names. The same customer name, or business identity, can have multiple accounts in multiple locations, but program technical support and incentives are provided on behalf of an individual account. Thus, for the purposes of this study, a customer or participant is defined as a unique account.

The majority of these telephone interviews were completed with program participants between March 5 and May 9, 2008. All sampled participating customers were mailed a letter on National Grid letterhead in advance of the telephone call. This letter explained the purpose

¹ Pamela Rathbun, Carol Sabo, and Bryan Zent, *Standardization Methods for Free-ridership and Spillover Evaluation—Task 5 Final Report (Revised)*, prepared for National Grid, NSTAR Electric, Northeast Utilities, Unitil, and Cape Light Compact, June 16, 2003.

1. Executive Summary: National Grid...

of the call, informed customers that someone would be calling them in the next couple of weeks to ask them some questions about their experience with the programs, and thanked them for their cooperation in advance. This advance letter and repeated call attempts resulted in a high response rate of 76 percent, which increases the level of confidence in the survey results. The duration of interviews with program participants averaged ten minutes.

In addition to the customer surveys, surveys were conducted with:

- Design professionals and vendors identified by customers as being the most knowledgeable about the decisions to install the equipment through National Grid's Design 2000*plus* or Energy Initiative programs. These surveys were used for estimating free-ridership for those installations where the design professional/equipment vendor was more influential in the decision than the customer.
- Design professionals and equipment vendors who had recommended, sold and/or installed equipment through National Grid's Design 2000*plus* or Energy Initiative programs, as well as Unitil and United Illuminating's Medium and Large Commercial design professionals and vendors. These surveys were used for estimating the extent of nonparticipant "like" spillover for the Sponsor's programs.

The number of survey completions for some measure categories is low because the number of installations within these measure categories for program year 2007 was small. Thus, although a high percentage of the 2007 program participants completed surveys, some caution should be used when interpreting the results.

1.3 TOTAL PARTICIPANT FREE-RIDERSHIP ESTIMATES

A program's **free-ridership rate** is the percentage of program participants deemed to be free riders. A **free rider** refers to a customer who received an incentive through an energy efficiency program who would have installed the same or a smaller quantity of the same high efficiency measure on their own within one year if the program had not been offered. For free riders, the program is assumed to have had no influence or only a slight influence on their equipment purchase decision. Consequently, none or only some of the energy savings of equipment purchased by this group of customers should be credited to the energy efficiency program. Free riders account for costs, but not benefits, to the program, driving benefit-cost ratios down.

For programs that offer monetary incentives for multiple measure categories (e.g., motors, lighting, HVAC), it is important to estimate free-ridership by specific measure category. Category-specific estimates produce feedback on the program at the level at which it actually operates and allow for cost-effectiveness testing by measure category.

In addition, for commercial and industrial incentive programs, free-ridership has often been found to be highly variable among measure categories, making it essential to produce measure category-specific estimates. The ability to provide reliable estimates by measure category is dependent on the number of installations within that measure category—the fewer installations, the less reliable the estimation.

It is also important to measure the *extent* of free-ridership for each customer. Pure free riders (100%) would have installed exactly the same quantity and type of equipment within one year in the absence of the program. Partial free riders (1-99%) are those customers who would

1. Executive Summary: National Grid...

have installed some equipment within one year on their own, but a smaller quantity and/or a lesser efficiency. Thus, the program had some impact on their decision. Non-free riders (0%) are those who would not have installed any high efficiency qualifying equipment within one year in the absence of the program services. The total free-ridership estimates in this report include pure, partial, and non-free riders.

This year's approach to estimating free riders follows the approach outlined in the *Standardization Methods...* report, which consists of a sequential question technique to identify free riders. This sequential approach asks program participants about the actions they would have taken if the program had not been offered. This approach is considered an accurate method of estimating the actual level of free-ridership among program participants because it addresses the program's impact upon project timing, measure quantity, and efficiency levels while explicitly recognizing that the cost of energy-efficient equipment can be a barrier to installation in the absence of utility-sponsored energy efficiency programs. This method is also recommended because it walks survey respondents through their decision process with the objective of helping them recall the program's impact upon all aspects of project decision-making.

One issue with the method is how to handle responses of "don't know." The "don't know" responses to the initial free-ridership question are assigned a free-ridership value of zero percent. For these cases, we then check their responses to the consistency questions and their response to open-ended question and adjust the free-ridership rate as appropriate. Note that program total free-ridership (pure and partial) rates illustrated in the following tables are weighted by measure category kWh savings as well as the disproportionate probability of being sampled. When reviewing the measure category free-ridership rates it is important to consider the number of survey completions that the estimate is based upon.

Energy Initiative Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-1 summarizes the total free-ridership results overall and by measure category for 2007 Energy Initiative installations. The overall Energy Initiative program free-ridership for the 2007 program year was 10.5 percent, which is higher than the 8.9 percent rate found for 2005 installations, and higher than the 6.7 percent rate found in 2004. The HVAC installations' free-ridership rates dropped significantly in 2007, which reflects changes in program requirements related to HVAC efficiency levels.

The rate was highest for VSD measures (33.1 percent), which changed significantly from previous years. A close review of the data shows that the relatively small population, and high savers with high free-ridership rates, drove the rate up for this measure category.

**Table 1-1
National Grid Energy Initiative Program Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant Free-ridership Rate					
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004	2002
Custom: Process, HVAC, Drivepower, Lighting, O&M	50/118	7.4%	±4.6%	8.4%	5.5%	10.9%
Motors	6/6	21.0%	±0.0%	32.4%	15.2%	9.1%
HVAC	23/29	12.5%	±5.5%	40.9%	0.3%	43.8%
VSD	12/18	33.1%	±12.9%	2.0%	0.1%	0.5%
Lighting: T8, Other Fluorescent, CFL, Controls, HID, LED Exit Signs	93/397	10.2%	±4.5%	5.9%	7.5%	14.5%
Compressed Air	15/19	5.7%	±4.5%	36.8%	26.4%	17.1%
Overall Energy Initiative Program	178/558	10.5%	±3.1%	8.9%	6.7%	15.3%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

Design 2000plus Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-2 summarizes Design 2000plus free-ridership results overall and by measure category for 2007 installations. The overall Design 2000plus program free-ridership rate for 2007 was 19.0 percent, which is lower than the 21.7 percent rate found for 2005 installations and slightly higher than the 18.1 percent rate found for 2004 installations. As with the Energy Initiative program, HVAC measures' free-ridership rates dropped significantly between 2005 and 2007. VSD and compressed air measures had the highest free-ridership rates.

**Table 1-2
National Grid Design 2000plus Program Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant Free-ridership Rate					
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004	2002
Custom: Process, HVAC, Drivepower, Lighting	42/84	14.6%	±6.3%	10.1%	2.4%	16.6%
Motor: New	37/88	28.8%	±9.3%	15.1%	15.5%	40.1%
Motor: Failed/Stock	22/32	11.2%	±6.2%	23.5%	21.8%	23.2%
HVAC (Unitary): Packaged A/C and Water Source Heat Pump	55/124	14.8%	±5.9%	56.4%	5.3%	40.0%
HVAC (Non-unitary): Programmable Thermostat, Energy Management System, Chiller, Control	36/69	8.3%	±5.2%	49.1%	64.0%	39.5%
VSD	10/16	58.7%	±15.7%	8.6%	43.5%	19.3%
Lighting: T8, Other Fluorescent, CFL, Controls, HID, LED Exit Signs	51/123	27.9%	±7.9%	28.2%	50.6%	36.3%
Compressed Air	55/113	33.8%	±7.5%	32.7%	17.6%	20.6%
Overall Design 2000plus Program	241/516	19.0%	±3.0%	21.7%	18.1%	27.2%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

Custom measures include six Comprehensive Program participants. The Comprehensive Program free-ridership rate was zero percent for 2007 installations.

Small Business Services Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-3 summarizes the results overall and by measure category for 2007 Small Business Services installations. The total free-ridership rate for 2007 was 5.5 percent, which is slightly higher than past years.

**Table 1-3
National Grid Small Business Services Program Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant Free-ridership Rate					
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004	2002
Lighting: Fluorescent with ELIG/3'4'8' Lamp & EEMAG, Standard Ballast, Exit Sign, Compact Fluorescent, HID	243/1,329	5.8%	±2.2%	2.3%	1.0%	1.0%
Non-lighting: Water Heater Wrap, Programmable Thermostat, Economizer	64/155	3.6%	±2.9%	2.0%	1.3%	1.0%
Overall Small Business Services Program	284/1,441	5.5%	±2.0%	2.2%	1.0%	1.0%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

State-level Participant Free-ridership Rates. Table 1-4 shows Massachusetts has a total 2007 free-ridership rate of 12.7 percent, New Hampshire 21.1 percent, and Rhode Island 10.0 percent.

**Table 1-4
National Grid State-level Total Participant Free-ridership Rates
All 2007 Installations**

Program	Total Participant Free-ridership Rates								
	Massachusetts			New Hampshire			Rhode Island		
	# Accounts Surveyed	2007 Total Free-ridership	90% Error Margin	# Accounts Surveyed	2007 Total Free-ridership	90% Error Margin	# Accounts Surveyed	2007 Total Free-ridership	90% Error Margin
Energy Initiative	128	11.3%	±3.8%	8	24.2%	±11.1%	42	7.9%	±5.9%
Design 2000plus	154	18.6%	±3.8%	8	51.1%	±15.2%	79	18.1%	±5.1%
Small Business Services	127	6.9%	±3.4%	45	0.5%	±0.8%	112	4.3%	±2.8%
ALL	392	12.7%	±2.4%	60	21.1%	±3.4%	228	10.0%	±2.8%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of program survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple programs.

1.4 PARTICIPANT “LIKE” SPILLOVER ESTIMATES

Spillover refers to additional energy-efficient equipment installed by a customer due to program influences but without any financial or technical assistance from the program. **Participant “like” spillover** refers to the situation where a customer installed equipment through the program in the past year and then installed additional equipment of the same type due to program influences. In contrast to free-ridership, spillover adds benefits to the program at no additional cost, increasing the program benefits and benefit-cost ratio.

Survey free-ridership questions were followed by questions designed to measure “like” spillover. These questions asked about recent purchases (since program participation in 2007) of any additional energy-efficient equipment of the same type as installed through the program that were made *without* any technical or financial assistance from the utility. A “like” spillover estimate was computed based on how much more of the same energy-efficient equipment the participant installed outside the program and did so because of their positive experience with the program.

One of the issues with attempting to quantify spillover savings is how to value the savings of measures installed outside the program since we are relying on customer self-reports of the quantity and efficiency of any measures installed. We used a conservative approach and reported only those measures installed outside the program that were of exactly the same type and efficiency as the ones installed through the program. Our conservative approach allowed customers to be more certain about whether the equipment they installed outside the

program was the same type as the program equipment. This, in turn, makes it possible for us to use the estimated program savings for that measure to calculate the customer’s “like” spillover savings.

Note that the “like” spillover rates illustrated in the following tables are weighted by measure category kWh savings and the disproportionate probability of being sampled. When reviewing the measure category “like’ spillover,” it is important to consider the number of survey completions that the estimate is based upon. The number of survey completions for some measure categories is low because very few customers in the sample installed the measure. Thus, although a high percentage of the 2007 program participants completed surveys, some caution should be used when interpreting the results.

Energy Initiative Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-5 presents the “like” spillover rates for year 2007 Energy Initiative participants, overall and by measure category. The estimate of “like” spillover savings attributable to the overall Energy Initiative program for the purchase of like equipment outside of the program is 3.3%, which is slightly higher than previous years’ spillover rates.

**Table 1-5
National Grid Energy Initiative Program Participant “Like” Spillover Rates
All Year 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rate					
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004	2002
Custom: Process, HVAC, Drivepower, Lighting, O&M	50/118	8.5%	±4.9%	1.9%	0.7%	1.4%
Motors	6/6	13.9%	±0.0%	1.7%	0.0%	2.5%
HVAC	23/29	5.2%	±3.5%	0.3%	27.0%	7.9%
VSD	12/18	0.0%	±0.0%	0.2%	16.2%	12.0%
Lighting: T8, Other Fluorescent, CFL, Controls, HID, LED Exit Signs	93/397	1.8%	±2.0%	1.4%	0.4%	2.1%
Compressed Air	15/19	0.0%	±0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Overall Energy Initiative Program	178/558	3.3%	±1.8%	1.4%	2.7%	2.7%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

Design 2000plus Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-6 presents the “like” spillover rates for year 2007 Design 2000plus installations overall and by measure category. The overall Design 2000plus program spillover rate for the 2007 program year was 5.9 percent, which is lower than 8.8 percent rate found for 2005 installations but higher than 2004 and 2002 rates.

**Table 1-6
National Grid Design 2000plus Program Participant “Like” Spillover Rates
All Year 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rate					
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004	2002
Custom: Process, HVAC, Drivepower, Lighting	42/84	3.7%	±3.4%	11.3%	1.8%	1.0%
Motor: New	37/88	9.2%	±5.9%	5.3%	2.4%	8.4%
Motor: Failed/Stock	22/32	4.5%	±4.0%	10.4%	3.4%	21.4%
HVAC (Unitary): Packaged A/C and Water Source Heat Pump	55/124	5.9%	±3.9%	6.6%	2.5%	2.3%
HVAC (Non-unitary): Programmable Thermostat, Energy Management System, Chiller, Control	36/69	15.2%	±6.8%	0.2%	1.4%	4.1%
VSD	10/16	0.0%	±0.0%	0.0%	NA	3.9%
Lighting: T8, Other Fluorescent, CFL, Controls, HID, LED Exit Signs	51/123	13.4%	±6.0%	8.4%	0.3%	1.1%
Compressed Air	55/113	0.0%	±0.0%	0.2%	1.0%	0.2%
Overall Design 2000plus Program	241/516	5.9%	±1.8%	8.8%	1.4%	2.0%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

Custom measures include six Comprehensive Program participants. The Comprehensive Program spillover rate was zero percent for 2007 installations.

Small Business Services Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-7 summarizes the “like” spillover rates for year 2007 Small Business installations overall and by measure category. The overall Small Business Services program spillover rate was 2.0 percent, which is comparable with previous years’ rates.

**Table 1-7
National Grid Small Business Services Program Participant “Like” Spillover Rates
All Year 2007 Installations**

Measure Description	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rate					
	# Accounts (Survey/Pop)	2007	2007 90% Error Margin	2005	2004	2002
Lighting: Fluorescent with ELIG/3’4’8’ Lamp & EEMAG, Standard Ballast, Exit Sign, Compact Fluorescent, HID	243/1,329	2.2%	±1.4%	2.0%	0.5%	2.0%
Non-lighting: Water Heater Wrap, Programmable Thermostat, Economizer	64/155	0.7%	±1.3%	1.0%	0.3%	0.6%
Overall Small Business Services Program	284/1,441	2.0%	±1.2%	1.9%	0.4%	1.9%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of measure category survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple measure categories.

State-level Participant “Like” Spillover Rates. Table 1-8 shows the “like” spillover rate for Massachusetts is 3.5 percent, New Hampshire is 2.1 percent, and Rhode Island is 4.6 percent. The surveyed number represents the number of accounts surveyed within each state.

**Table 1-8
National Grid State-level Program Participant “Like” Spillover Rates by Account
All Year 2007 Installations**

Program	Total Participant “Like” Spillover Rates								
	Massachusetts			New Hampshire			Rhode Island		
	# Accounts Surveyed	2007 Spillover	90% Error Margin	# Accounts Surveyed	2007 Spillover	90% Error Margin	# Accounts Surveyed	2007 Spillover	90% Error Margin
Energy Initiative	128	4.3%	±2.4%	8	0.0%	—	42	0.4%	±1.4%
Design 2000plus	154	2.2%	±1.5%	8	0.0%	—	78	14.2%	±4.6%
Small Business Services	127	2.5%	±2.1%	45	3.9%	±2.1%	112	1.1%	±1.5%
ALL	392	3.5%	±1.3%	60	2.1%	±1.4%	228	4.6%	±2.0%

Overall survey and population participant counts do not equal the sum of program survey and population participant counts; the same participant may be represented in multiple programs.

1.5 NONPARTICIPANT SPILLOVER ESTIMATES

Nonparticipant spillover refers to energy efficient measures installed by program nonparticipants due to the program’s influence. The program can have an influence on design professionals and vendors as well as an influence on product availability, product acceptance, customer expectations, and other market effects, all of which may induce nonparticipants to buy high efficiency products. Total nonparticipant spillover would also include responses from nonparticipating designers and vendors.

The methodology for the 2007 study estimated only a portion of nonparticipant like-measure spillover based on responses from design professionals and vendors participating in National Grid, United Illuminating, and Unitol’s Medium and Large Commercial programs². Cape Light Compact vendors were not included in this study due to insufficient data; however, two of the three vendors that were indicated within Cape Light Compacts’ vendor data overlapped with National Grid’s vendor sample and were surveyed.

The data for the analysis could have been collected from nonparticipants directly or from the design professionals and vendors who recommended, sold, and/or installed qualifying high

² Nonparticipant spillover for small business programs was not estimated because of the small number of vendors involved in delivering the program.

1. Executive Summary: National Grid...

efficiency equipment. We chose to survey the design professionals and vendors primarily because they could typically provide much more accurate information about the efficiency level of installed equipment than could the nonparticipants. Experience has shown that customers cannot provide enough data about the new equipment they have installed to allow for accurate estimates of the energy savings achieved from the equipment. While they usually can report what type of equipment was installed, they typically cannot provide sufficient information about the quantity, size, efficiency, and/or operation of that equipment to allow us to determine whether the equipment is "program-eligible." On the other hand, design professionals and equipment vendors who have worked with the program are typically more knowledgeable about equipment and are familiar with what is and is not "program-eligible."

Another argument in favor of using design professionals and equipment vendors to estimate nonparticipant spillover was that we could use data in the program tracking system database to attach kWh savings estimates to nonparticipant spillover. In the program tracking system database, measure-specific program kWh savings are associated with each design professional and vendor who participated in the program in 2007.

To determine nonparticipant spillover, design professionals and equipment vendors were asked (by measure category they installed in the program) what percent of their sales were program-eligible and what percent of these sales did not receive an incentive through the programs. They were then asked about the program's impact on their decision to recommend/install this efficient equipment outside the program. Using the survey responses and measure savings data from the program tracking system, the participating vendor nonparticipant like spillover savings could be estimated for each design professional/vendor and the results extrapolated to the total program savings.

This method of estimating nonparticipant spillover is a *conservative* estimate for two reasons. First, not all design professionals and equipment vendors who are familiar with the programs specified and/or installed equipment through the program in 2007. Thus, we miss any nonparticipant spillover that was associated with these other design professionals/vendors (although it is less likely these design professionals/vendors had nonparticipant spillover if they were not involved with the program in 2007).

Second, this method only allows us to extrapolate nonparticipant spillover for those same measure categories that a particular design professional/vendor was associated with for the 2007 programs. Thus, if a vendor installed program-eligible equipment in other measure categories in the year 2007 outside the program, but none through the program, we did not capture nonparticipant spillover savings with that particular type of equipment. In essence, we measured only "like" nonparticipant spillover; that is, spillover for measures like those installed through the program in 2007.

The nonparticipant spillover results for the Medium and Large Commercial and Industrial programs are based on surveys with 106 design professionals and vendors out of a population of 237 National Grid, United Illuminating, and Unitil vendors. Because of the significant overlap in sponsors' territories, as well as vendors across sponsors, we report the results in aggregate rather than by sponsor. The analysis indicates that the combined nonparticipant spillover from the medium and large commercial and industrial programs amounted to 2,603,307 kWh in the 2007 program year, which is approximately 2.6 percent% of the total savings produced by these programs combined (Table 1-9).

Table 1-9
Nonparticipant “Like” Spillover Results for Program Year 2007
National Grid, Unutil, and United Illuminating Vendors

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
Survey Categories	Vendor Population kWh Savings ³	Number of Firms Surveyed with kWh Savings/ Number of Firms in Program with kWh Savings	Surveyed kWh Savings ⁴	Surveyed Savings Coverage Rate (D/B)	Nonparticipant Spillover from Surveyed Firms (kWh) ⁵	Estimated Spillover Percent (F/D)	90% CI	Nonparticipant Spillover Extrapolated to Population (kWh) (B*G)
Motors	102,873	6/16	38,077	37.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0
HVAC	10,877,314	27/60	2,175,565	20.0%	79,149	3.6%	0.7% to 3.5%	395,726
VSD ⁶	2,393,842	11/28	802,202	33.5%	115,569	14.4%	4.8% to 25.3%	344,868
Lighting	56,560,136	60/151	20,074,391	35.3%	603,572	3.0%	1.0% to 4.6%	1,700,580
Compressed Air	4,671,464	10/22	1,743,112	37.3%	60,498	3.5%	1.3% to 6.3%	162,132
Refrigeration	4,758,046	2/6	1,197,312	25.2%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0
Other ⁷	19,474,884	10/33	4,998,940	25.7%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0
Total	98,838,559	106/254	31,029,599	31.4%	858,788	2.6%	1.0% to 3.7%	2,603,307

³ The vendor population kWh savings represents the total savings for all measures for Medium and Large C&I programs for actual vendors. Spillover is measured for each vendor associated with the program.

⁴ The total surveyed kWh savings represents the total savings for all surveyed design professionals and surveyed vendors in the program tracking system database whose names suggested they were actual vendors, not participants.

⁵ Net of “like” spillover for the customers associated with the surveyed design professionals/vendors, as identified from the participating customer survey.

⁶ One VSD response suggested spillover but could not respond to the percentage question (VNP3). We imputed the percentage with the values from other VSD vendors that could respond to this question. Only one case was considered in the imputation, with a value of 50 percent.

⁷ “Other” is a residual category consisting of measures remaining from “Custom” after equipment was reassigned to existing categories such as “Motors,” “HVAC,” or “Lighting,” as well as process equipment, process cooling equipment, and comprehensive chillers.